

FARM INCOME Situation

ALBERT R. MANN LIBRARY
[REDACTED]
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

AUG 3 1971



Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1967-71 ^{1/}
(In billions of dollars)

1967	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	42.4	42.8	42.7	42.8	42.7
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.3
Realized gross farm income	48.8	49.1	48.9	49.1	49.0
Farm production expenses	34.5	34.8	34.9	34.9	34.8
Farmers' realized net income	14.3	14.3	14.0	14.2	14.2
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.6	.9	1.0	.7
Farmers' total net income	14.4	14.9	14.9	15.2	14.9
1968	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.2	43.5	44.2	45.6	44.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8
Realized gross farm income	49.8	50.2	51.1	52.5	50.9
Farm production expenses	35.5	36.1	36.3	36.9	36.2
Farmers' realized net income	14.3	14.1	14.8	15.6	14.7
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
Farmers' total net income	14.5	14.2	14.9	15.7	14.8
1969	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	47.1	48.1	48.1	48.1	48.1
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4
Realized gross farm income	54.4	55.5	55.5	56.6	55.5
Farm production expenses	37.8	38.9	38.9	39.2	38.7
Farmers' realized net income	16.6	16.6	16.6	17.4	16.8
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Farmers' total net income	16.7	16.7	16.7	17.5	16.9
1970	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	50.5	49.7	48.4	48.3	49.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3
Realized gross farm income	57.9	57.1	55.7	55.6	56.6
Farm production expenses	40.2	40.7	41.2	41.4	40.9
Farmers' realized net income	17.7	16.4	14.5	14.2	15.7
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2
Farmers' total net income	17.9	16.6	14.6	14.5	15.9
1971	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	49.7	50.6			
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.1	7.0			
Realized gross farm income	56.8	57.6			
Farm production expenses	42.2	42.8			
Farmers' realized net income	14.6	14.8			
Net change in farm inventories	.3	.5			
Farmers' total net income	14.9	15.3			

^{1/} Quarterly estimates for 1966 were published in FIS-216 (July 1970); 1965 in FIS-214 (July 1969); 1960-64 in FIS-211 (July 1968); 1946-59 in FIS-199 (July 1965); and 1929-45 in FIS-156 (December 1955). Alaska and Hawaii are included starting in 1960.

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

THE FARM INCOME SITUATION

CONTENTS

	Page
1971—Current Situation and Prospects	3
Farm Income in 1970	4
Farm Income Revisions	5
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1970-71	8
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1968-70	13
Cash Receipts from Farming, 1968-70	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts, by States, 1968-70	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1968-70	38
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S. . .	43
Income of Farm-Operator Families—by Value of Sales Classes	67
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74

• • •

Principal contributors:

Mardy Myers
William Paddock
Clinton Wells
Lawrence Gambrell
David Kincannon
Charles Cobb
Wilson Kaiser

Economic and Statistical
Analysis Division

Economic Research Service

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

• • •

The *Farm Income Situation* is published in February and July. A Supplement to the July *Farm Income Situation* is published in August containing detailed State series of farm income data.

1971 CURRENT SITUATION AND PROSPECTS

Gross and Net Income

Farm income improved during the first half of 1971 from its 1970 fourth quarter low, due to higher prices for both livestock and crops. However, income realized from farming for the first six months of this year was down slightly on a gross basis and sharply on a net basis compared with the first half of 1970.

Cash receipts from farm marketings in the first half of 1971 ran about \$50.1 billion, seasonally adjusted annual rate, about the same as January-June a year earlier. Farm production expenses continued to grow. High prices for purchased feed have contributed heavily to the rise in farm costs. Thus, with little change in gross income and with much higher expenses, realized net income during January-June 1971 is estimated at an annual rate of \$14.7 billion, compared to the near-record high \$17 billion for the first six months of 1970.

In the second half of 1970, net farm income fell sharply from first half levels. In contrast, net farm income this year will probably show considerable improvement from first to second half. If farm numbers continue to decline at the rate of recent years, average net farm income realized per farm in 1971 may only be slightly smaller than the near-record \$5,374 per farm of 1970.

Later this year, further improvement in livestock prices may develop if hog supplies contract as expected. Prices for most crops will decline seasonally, but may hold around year-earlier levels, even though current indications point to a sizable increase in 1971-crop output. Currently reduced stock levels for most major crops will limit supply increases and tend to keep prices firm. Prospects for larger marketings, especially of crops, and some strengthening in prices this fall compared to last are expected to increase cash receipts from year-earlier levels. Even though production expenses will continue upward through the remainder of 1971, the rise in gross income likely will be more than offsetting.

Cash Receipts

Cash receipts from farm marketings during January-June 1971 were estimated at \$21.8 billion, about the same total as for the corresponding period last year. Prices received for farm products through June of this year were a little lower, while the volume of farm marketings was a little higher than a year earlier.

Livestock and livestock product receipts totaled \$14.5 billion for the first half of this year, compared with \$15.0 billion a year earlier. This drop in marketing

receipts by farmers for all livestock and products resulted from a 7 percent decline in average prices which more than offset a 3 percent increase in volume.

Receipts for hogs dropped sharply—about \$½ billion—as prices during January-June were down about one-third from a year earlier in the face of an 18 percent rise in marketings. Later this year, hog producers' incomes should improve markedly as supplies taper off and prices strengthen. Egg producers, through June, also had income reverses, with receipts down some \$200 million from a year earlier. Egg prices averaged 20 percent lower with only a moderate increase in marketings.

On the plus side for livestock producers, receipts from milk and cattle and calves were larger than a year earlier for the first half of 1971. Prices paid by plants and dealers for milk were 4 percent higher, leading to a gain of \$150 million in receipts. Milk marketings were up slightly from 1970 levels. Beef producers marketed about the same quantity as a year earlier. But with cattle prices up slightly, receipts rose \$125 million.

Crop receipts during January-June totaled \$7.3 billion, compared with \$6.8 billion in the like period of 1970. Prices received by farmers for crops averaged about 10 percent higher, with little change in the estimated volume of marketings.

Prices for most major field crops during the first six months of this year averaged well above a year earlier. This reflected a sharply reduced corn crop last year, a smaller 1970 wheat crop, and a very strong domestic and export demand for soybeans. In addition, prices for truck crops and fruits have been favorable through June this year compared to a year earlier.

Cotton producers' receipts were up substantially—over \$100 million—during the first half of this year due to a 5 percent increase in price and

substantially larger marketings than a year ago. Soybean growers received about \$75 million more in receipts as their prices averaged about 17 percent over a year earlier, with only a small reduction in marketings. Currently, supplies of soybeans remain tight, and the July Crop Report indicates a 1971 crop only slightly larger than last season's.

Other significant increases in receipts were enjoyed by growers of oranges, lettuce, and barley; for these farm products, prices during the first half of 1971 averaged well above levels of a year earlier.

Through May 1971 (June data not available), direct government payments to farmers were reported at \$168 million, virtually the same as in January-May 1970. However, for the 1971 calendar year, government payments will likely be down 10-15 percent from the \$3.7 billion paid out in 1970. A substantial drop in payments is indicated for feed grains.

Production Expenses

Production expenses through June of this year were estimated at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of about \$42.5 billion. This estimated level is up some \$2 billion from the first half of 1970. Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates have shown a 5½ percent increase over January-June 1970, a larger than usual rise. During the remainder of this year, prices paid by farmers may rise at a slower rate if 1971 feed crops are ample as now indicated.

In June, prices paid for purchased feed were running 9 percent above a year earlier, while feeder livestock prices were about the same. Prices for most major items of nonfarm origin were noticeably higher than in 1970. Interest payable per acre is up 5 percent, real estate taxes up 9 percent, and wage rates in June were up about 6 percent from year-earlier levels.

FARM INCOME IN 1970

Realized gross farm income, at a record \$56.6 billion last year, was up \$1.1 billion from a year earlier. However, farm production expenses rose nearly \$2.2 billion to total \$40.9 billion for 1970. Thus, realized net income fell \$1.1 billion to a revised level of \$15.7 billion. This compares with a near-record level of \$16.8 billion reached in 1969, which was exceeded only by 1947 at \$17.1 billion. On a per farm basis, realized net income in 1970, at \$5,374, was down about \$280 from the record \$5,654 of 1969.

The per capita personal income of the farm population from all sources was a record \$2,832 in 1970, up some 5 percent from \$2,691 in 1969. Income from nonfarm sources increased some 10 percent, while income from farm sources rose only 1 percent. Per

capita disposable personal income (after taxes) for farm people in 1970 was estimated at \$2,546, up around \$123 from the previous record reached in 1969. For the past five years, farm people have averaged about three-fourths of the per capita disposable income of nonfarm residents (table 7H, page 50).

Estimates of farm numbers, gross and net farm income, and off-farm income of farm operator families by value of sales classes show significant changes are occurring in the income structure of our Nation's farms. For example, in 1970, farms with sales of \$40,000 or more made up 8 percent of all farms, yet accounted for over 52 percent of cash receipts from farming and over 36 percent of realized net income. In 1960, this same

group of farms made up 3 percent of all farms, had 33 percent of cash receipts, and 18 percent of net income (tables 1D-6D, pages 68-73).

In addition, the sales class distributions in 1970 show that farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received an average of \$8,000 from off-farm income

while netting only \$1,000 from their farm activity. It is significant to note that for all farm-operator families, the 1970 estimates indicate an average realized net income from farming of \$5,374 compared with income from off-farm sources at \$5,833, or 48 percent of total income from farming and 52 percent from off-the-farm.

FARM INCOME REVISIONS

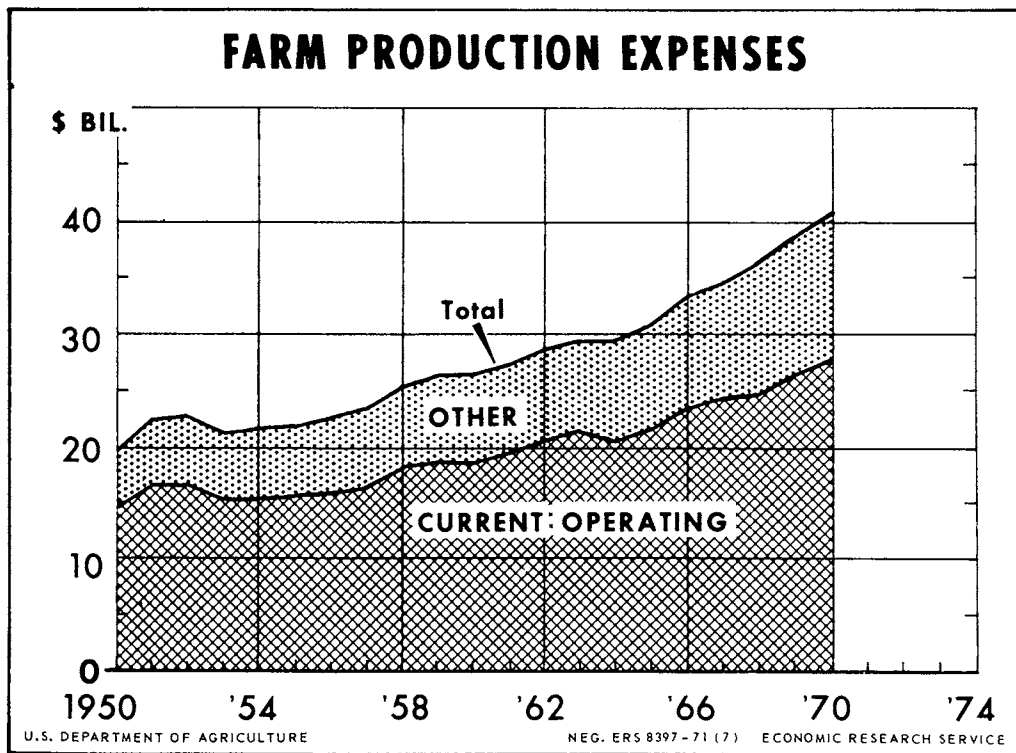
Regularly scheduled revisions of estimates of gross and net farm income and expenses are published each year in the July *Farm Income Situation*. These revisions generally cover the 3 preceding years, in this case 1968-70. The data are incorporated into the national income and product accounts maintained by the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce.

The historical tables which contain the revisions also show averages for 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29 and annual data thereafter. These tables start on page 43

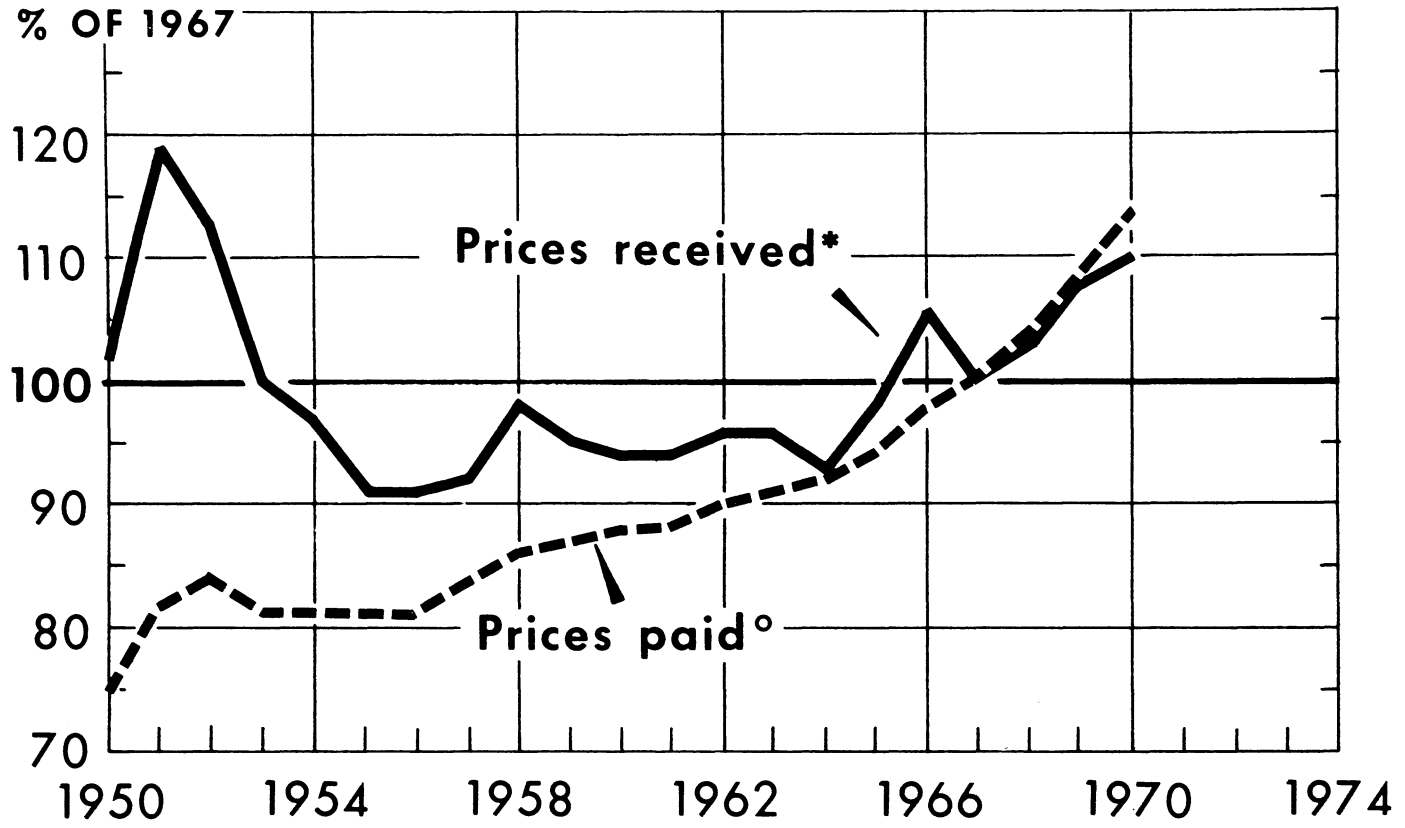
and have the suffix H to differentiate them from other tables in this report.

Quarterly estimates of farm income for 1968-70, at seasonally adjusted annual rates, have been revised in line with the new annual totals and quarterly pattern of receipts. The previously published estimate for the first quarter of 1971 has also been revised in line with later information and to conform to the revised 1970 level. Quarterly data are shown in table 1.

The estimates in this report cover 50 States starting with 1960. Earlier data, exclude Alaska and Hawaii.



FARMERS' PRICES



*FOR ALL FARM PRODUCTS. °FOR ALL ITEMS, INCLUDING INTEREST, TAXES AND WAGE RATES.

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
by major subindexes, 1940-71 (1967=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings 1/
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Market-ings	Market-ings and home consumption	
1940	52	51	52	377	415	384	58	55	57	52	60	50
1941	54	51	53	364	419	376	60	56	59	54	62	47
1942	60	56	59	354	415	368	66	61	64	61	67	52
1943	67	55	63	360	403	372	73	60	67	65	72	53
1944	69	60	66	358	395	368	74	64	71	68	75	56
1945	67	62	66	360	379	366	74	66	71	68	75	57
1946	67	61	64	366	385	372	73	64	69	67	74	52
1947	66	67	67	342	350	341	72	71	71	68	74	61
1948	62	69	65	322	330	323	68	72	69	65	72	64
1949	65	75	69	304	310	303	70	78	73	66	72	75
1950	67	68	67	290	293	291	71	71	72	67	72	67
1951	69	67	68	283	277	281	73	69	72	69	73	66
1952	70	71	72	273	253	267	74	74	74	71	76	70
1953	73	76	75	255	238	249	76	79	78	73	77	78
1954	76	74	76	245	230	243	78	76	78	74	78	76
1955	78	77	78	245	224	239	81	79	80	76	80	81
1956	82	78	80	240	210	231	85	80	83	80	84	81
1957	80	71	76	219	195	212	83	73	79	78	81	71
1958	80	84	82	201	203	200	82	86	84	81	83	85
1959	84	87	85	189	190	189	86	88	87	83	86	89
1960	85	90	87	166	191	174	87	91	89	85	87	93
1961	88	89	88	152	185	162	89	90	90	88	89	90
1962	89	90	90	148	156	150	90	91	91	88	89	95
1963	92	96	94	139	162	146	93	97	95	91	93	102
1964	96	95	96	128	144	133	96	96	96	94	95	102
1965	96	97	96	114	107	112	96	97	96	95	96	99
1966	98	98	98	106	102	105	98	98	98	100	97	100
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	103	102	95	96	95	101	103	102	101	101	106
1969	101	110	105	90	92	90	101	110	105	103	103	111
1970	104	103	104	91	94	92	104	102	103	103	103	105
1971 ^{2/}	107	108	107	92	93	92	107	107	107	106	106	109

- 7 -

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. 2/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1971.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Farm marketings and						
CCC loans ^{2/}	4,376	4,242	3,381	3,383	3,552	3,543
Livestock and products	2,574	2,313	2,358	2,270	2,570	2,461
Meat animals	1,587	1,400	1,485	1,434	1,624	1,539
Dairy products	541	562	500	525	557	587
Poultry and eggs	421	327	348	286	366	313
Other	25	24	25	25	23	22
Crops	1,802	1,929	1,023	1,113	982	1,082
Food grains	181	180	92	88	88	88
Feed crops	598	612	336	362	268	290
Cotton (lint and seed)	168	253	25	49	9	20
Tobacco	101	132	20	16	10	9
Oil-bearing crops	326	331	161	200	162	186
Vegetables and melons	169	159	150	144	183	200
Fruits and tree nuts	126	128	120	133	106	128
Other	133	134	119	121	156	161
Government payments	56	41	24	23	12	14
Total cash receipts	4,432	4,283	3,405	3,406	3,564	3,557

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	123	119	95	95	100	100
Livestock and products	127	114	117	112	127	122
Crops	117	126	67	72	64	70
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	116	122	81	83	82	85
Livestock and products	101	104	92	95	101	106
Crops	136	145	65	67	57	58
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	113	106	114	112	114	111
Livestock and products	126	110	126	117	125	114
Crops	96	102	98	105	98	107

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,430	3,418	3,369	3,428	18,108	18,014
Livestock and products	2,513	2,442	2,442	2,476	12,457	11,962
Meat animals	1,600	1,527	1,509	1,521	7,805	7,421
Dairy products	557	581	590	618	2,745	2,873
Poultry and eggs	327	308	312	310	1,774	1,544
Other	29	26	31	27	133	124
Crops	917	976	927	952	5,651	6,052
Food grains	69	64	60	52	490	472
Feed crops	218	228	229	225	1,649	1,717
Cotton (lint and seed)	11	19	5	12	218	353
Tobacco	15	17	15	16	161	190
Oil-bearing crops	93	104	107	93	849	914
Vegetables and melons	201	209	221	219	924	931
Fruits and tree nuts	121	134	137	175	610	698
Other	189	201	153	160	750	777
Government payments	62	75	17	15	171	168
Total cash receipts	3,492	3,493	3,386	3,443	18,279	18,182

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967=100)

Item	April		May		January-May	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	96	96	95	96	102	101
Livestock and products	124	121	121	122	123	118
Crops	60	64	60	62	74	79
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	80	81	80	81	88	90
Livestock and products	103	106	104	107	100	104
Crops	49	48	49	47	71	73
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	111	111	110	113	112	111
Livestock and products	121	114	117	114	123	114
Crops	97	108	100	111	98	107

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1971, TOTALS 1971-1970 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY-MAY						
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	1971	1970
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	20,376	20,345	24,904	26,821	21,692	114,138	129,491
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,682	4,047	4,721	4,681	4,495	22,626	22,746
VERMONT	13,568	12,381	14,522	15,016	14,846	70,333	67,179
MASSACHUSETTS	11,630	12,300	12,874	14,165	12,665	63,634	62,748
RHODE ISLAND	1,480	1,312	1,469	1,612	1,379	7,252	7,435
CONNECTICUT	13,021	11,691	15,097	17,033	14,593	71,435	73,727
NEW YORK	87,943	78,922	90,184	89,078	85,450	431,577	441,173
NEW JERSEY	12,288	11,258	14,008	15,534	19,597	72,685	77,404
PENNSYLVANIA	87,945	82,907	89,086	89,237	84,310	433,485	432,656
NORTH ATLANTIC	252,933	235,163	266,865	273,177	259,027	1,287,165	1,314,559
OHIO	112,483	98,242	95,236	90,775	87,088	483,824	483,976
INDIANA	112,023	113,716	93,669	93,906	83,529	496,843	527,338
ILLINOIS	282,486	239,997	283,515	193,388	161,536	1,160,922	1,161,178
MICHIGAN	64,772	60,439	65,292	61,948	61,522	313,973	298,451
WISCONSIN	130,821	123,633	133,542	134,528	139,897	662,421	648,710
E. NORTH CENTRAL	702,585	636,027	671,254	574,545	533,572	3,117,983	3,119,653
MINNESOTA	203,364	154,474	149,364	142,112	136,154	785,468	800,229
IOWA	396,485	322,169	299,843	264,155	291,993	1,574,645	1,751,255
MISSOURI	132,970	106,666	109,965	99,946	95,784	545,331	558,210
NORTH DAKOTA	61,546	41,431	44,927	37,346	33,739	218,989	256,768
SOUTH DAKOTA	99,391	75,754	75,552	79,613	75,839	406,149	442,262
NEBRASKA	217,604	154,684	147,560	163,343	125,618	808,809	847,393
KANSAS	163,762	142,171	148,642	129,926	110,973	695,474	682,901
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,275,122	997,349	975,853	916,441	870,100	5,034,865	5,339,018
DELAWARE	10,973	9,362	9,347	8,617	11,146	49,445	53,247
MARYLAND	27,555	26,592	27,443	34,390	39,199	155,179	157,830
VIRGINIA	34,240	29,933	31,856	34,998	30,993	162,020	163,667
WEST VIRGINIA	7,109	6,049	6,537	7,524	6,430	33,649	36,733
NORTH CAROLINA	71,480	58,107	61,966	62,552	61,806	315,911	332,667
SOUTH CAROLINA	26,045	19,677	21,190	19,719	21,228	107,859	110,889
GEORGIA	73,016	67,875	73,117	71,119	69,657	354,784	385,654
FLORIDA	139,257	139,048	147,743	164,508	192,285	782,841	711,042
SOUTH ATLANTIC	389,675	356,643	379,199	403,427	432,744	1,961,688	1,951,729
KENTUCKY	98,660	45,061	44,763	41,920	38,989	269,393	289,429
TENNESSEE	81,138	41,890	42,165	40,775	38,084	244,052	221,061
ALABAMA	57,859	50,208	54,303	54,517	52,689	269,576	283,778
MISSISSIPPI	97,842	54,056	53,748	50,477	51,146	307,269	290,216
ARKANSAS	68,466	47,545	46,643	47,688	49,348	259,690	280,004
LOUISIANA	54,989	31,829	29,651	32,669	29,161	178,299	162,617
OKLAHOMA	78,944	69,821	71,144	62,185	82,393	364,487	351,016
TEXAS	379,335	172,274	192,410	211,580	246,187	1,201,786	1,122,979
SOUTH CENTRAL	917,233	512,684	534,827	541,811	587,997	3,094,552	3,001,100
MONTANA	39,753	29,877	31,194	27,438	23,599	151,861	167,608
IDAHO	46,391	43,623	51,564	46,268	40,342	228,188	233,803
WYOMING	12,203	10,282	12,419	12,931	13,709	61,544	61,591
COLORADO	112,962	127,614	116,025	100,698	71,180	528,479	508,709
NEW MEXICO	19,268	19,777	23,041	27,524	28,098	117,708	116,509
ARIZONA	51,330	39,855	54,802	55,627	66,204	267,818	255,394
UTAH	16,892	17,738	17,395	17,935	15,183	85,143	83,799
NEVADA	6,578	7,080	6,867	5,808	4,423	30,756	28,456
WASHINGTON	55,697	47,204	51,067	56,602	55,231	265,801	236,160
OREGON	39,336	30,901	32,329	28,883	28,889	160,338	165,235
CALIFORNIA	287,133	255,085	301,482	312,879	380,081	1,536,660	1,435,412
ALASKA	249	390	252	243	254	1,388	1,267
HAWAII	17,118	15,132	16,803	16,232	16,890	82,175	87,642
WESTERN	704,910	644,558	715,240	709,068	744,083	3,517,859	3,381,585
UNITED STATES	4,242,458	3,382,424	3,543,238	3,418,469	3,427,523	18,014,112	18,107,644

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1971 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1971, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1972. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1968, 1969, AND 1970 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 8.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1971, TOTALS 1971-1970 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY-MAY						
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	1971	1970
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	13,467	12,602	13,100	12,460	12,243	63,872	71,017
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,757	3,080	3,511	3,369	3,469	17,186	17,670
VERMONT	12,640	11,380	12,906	12,940	13,437	63,303	59,809
MASSACHUSETTS	7,383	8,134	7,100	6,841	6,821	36,279	36,643
RHODE ISLAND	871	834	860	826	810	4,201	4,479
CONNECTICUT	8,445	7,317	8,349	8,043	7,957	40,111	44,842
NEW YORK	68,710	61,797	69,956	68,548	70,450	339,461	341,394
NEW JERSEY	7,966	7,000	8,273	7,356	7,479	38,074	41,536
PENNSYLVANIA	64,219	61,403	65,337	68,546	69,575	329,080	334,788
NORTH ATLANTIC	187,458	173,547	189,392	188,929	192,241	931,567	952,178
OHIO	61,611	57,612	63,780	60,682	58,622	302,307	324,230
INDIANA	60,367	64,723	66,589	64,411	59,933	316,023	359,694
ILLINOIS	98,211	102,696	121,182	105,256	97,399	524,744	590,122
MICHIGAN	37,537	36,339	40,640	39,281	39,565	193,362	198,836
WISCONSIN	114,331	110,226	121,446	122,673	128,825	597,501	586,505
E. NORTH CENTRAL	372,057	371,596	413,637	392,303	384,344	1,933,937	2,059,387
MINNESOTA	114,595	108,796	112,904	115,155	113,577	565,027	577,209
IOWA	215,151	231,986	233,174	215,351	249,044	1,144,706	1,242,118
MISSOURI	87,185	83,867	93,531	90,604	85,726	440,913	484,693
NORTH DAKOTA	25,777	16,890	18,771	15,777	16,016	93,231	96,945
SOUTH DAKOTA	79,317	63,779	65,396	71,361	68,028	347,881	363,481
NEBRASKA	120,412	115,727	116,910	139,059	109,673	601,781	612,386
KANSAS	92,972	114,692	116,552	111,290	97,654	533,160	546,799
W. NORTH CENTRAL	735,409	735,737	757,238	758,597	739,718	3,726,699	3,923,631
DELAWARE	9,307	7,475	7,598	7,264	8,874	40,518	45,486
MARYLAND	22,911	22,222	22,734	21,063	24,341	113,271	119,439
VIRGINIA	22,502	22,296	24,195	28,195	24,860	122,048	124,528
WEST VIRGINIA	4,840	4,555	4,951	6,150	5,594	26,090	28,659
NORTH CAROLINA	46,899	45,005	48,518	49,633	48,761	238,816	267,127
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,363	13,276	14,157	13,679	14,031	69,506	74,113
GEORGIA	58,305	54,970	59,056	57,245	56,082	285,658	326,706
FLORIDA	31,448	29,169	32,614	36,844	34,145	164,220	165,234
SOUTH ATLANTIC	210,575	198,968	213,823	220,073	216,688	1,060,127	1,151,292
KENTUCKY	31,342	32,061	39,226	37,101	35,121	174,851	184,072
TENNESSEE	32,735	30,890	33,930	33,965	30,613	162,133	171,114
ALABAMA	45,842	43,581	48,517	49,357	46,544	233,841	253,705
MISSISSIPPI	41,036	39,063	40,338	42,190	43,392	206,019	216,570
ARKANSAS	42,550	38,897	41,560	40,833	43,664	207,504	219,647
LOUISIANA	22,702	21,357	22,645	23,856	23,664	114,224	114,827
OKLAHOMA	54,228	59,137	61,143	54,439	74,322	303,269	304,398
TEXAS	149,556	117,688	161,727	176,414	209,954	815,339	837,681
SOUTH CENTRAL	419,991	382,674	449,086	458,155	507,274	2,217,180	2,302,014
MONTANA	16,607	16,800	19,967	18,596	15,725	87,695	88,575
IDAHO	22,342	22,945	27,863	21,804	22,554	117,508	117,326
WYOMING	9,572	8,511	10,759	11,812	12,782	53,436	54,990
COLORADO	87,374	114,407	101,566	87,353	61,224	451,924	445,650
NEW MEXICO	12,179	15,839	20,143	23,564	23,414	95,139	94,765
ARIZONA	25,782	28,268	35,470	35,762	42,809	168,091	162,789
UTAH	13,925	15,225	15,256	15,146	13,339	72,891	73,289
NEVADA	5,118	5,633	5,082	4,268	3,386	23,487	23,456
WASHINGTON	24,113	21,441	24,910	25,044	25,650	121,158	120,729
OREGON	23,393	20,327	21,500	18,323	19,888	103,431	104,954
CALIFORNIA	143,063	134,059	151,942	158,722	190,706	778,492	763,495
ALASKA	237	380	240	233	244	1,334	1,165
HAWAII	4,002	3,189	3,651	3,442	3,545	17,829	17,213
WESTERN	387,707	407,024	438,349	424,069	435,266	2,092,415	2,068,396
UNITED STATES	2,313,197	2,269,546	2,461,525	2,442,126	2,475,531	11,961,925	12,456,898

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1971 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1971, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1972. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1968, 1969, AND 1970 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 9.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1971, TOTALS 1971-70 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY 1,000 DOL.	FEBRUARY 1,000 DOL.	MARCH 1,000 DOL.	APRIL 1,000 DOL.	MAY 1,000 DOL.	JANUARY-MAY	
						1971 1,000 DOL.	1970 1,000 DOL.
MAINE	6,909	7,743	11,804	14,361	9,449	50,266	58,474
NEW HAMPSHIRE	925	967	1,210	1,312	1,026	5,440	5,076
VERMONT	928	1,001	1,616	2,076	1,409	7,030	7,370
MASSACHUSETTS	4,247	4,166	5,774	7,324	5,844	27,355	26,105
RHODE ISLAND	609	478	609	786	569	3,051	2,956
CONNECTICUT	4,576	4,374	6,748	8,990	6,636	31,324	28,885
NEW YORK	19,233	17,125	20,228	20,530	15,000	92,116	99,779
NEW JERSEY	4,322	4,358	5,735	8,178	12,118	34,611	35,868
PENNSYLVANIA	23,726	21,504	23,749	20,691	14,735	104,405	97,868
NORTH ATLANTIC	65,475	61,616	77,473	84,248	66,786	355,598	362,381
OHIO	50,872	40,630	31,456	30,093	28,466	181,517	159,746
INDIANA	51,656	48,993	27,080	29,495	23,596	180,820	167,644
ILLINOIS	184,275	137,301	162,333	88,132	64,137	636,178	571,056
MICHIGAN	27,235	24,100	24,652	22,667	21,957	120,611	99,615
WISCONSIN	16,490	13,407	12,096	11,855	11,072	64,920	62,205
E. NORTH CENTRAL	330,528	264,431	257,617	182,242	149,228	1,184,046	1,060,266
MINNESOTA	88,769	45,678	36,460	26,957	22,577	220,441	223,020
IOWA	181,334	90,183	66,669	48,804	42,949	429,939	509,137
MISSOURI	45,785	22,799	16,434	9,342	10,058	104,418	73,517
NORTH DAKOTA	35,769	24,541	26,156	21,569	17,723	125,758	159,823
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,074	11,975	10,156	8,252	7,811	58,268	78,781
NEBRASKA	97,192	38,957	30,650	24,284	15,945	207,028	235,007
KANSAS	70,790	27,479	32,090	18,636	13,319	162,314	136,102
W. NORTH CENTRAL	539,713	261,612	218,615	157,844	130,382	1,308,166	1,415,387
DELAWARE	1,666	1,887	1,749	1,353	2,272	8,927	7,761
MARYLAND	4,644	4,370	4,709	13,327	14,858	41,908	38,391
VIRGINIA	11,738	7,637	7,661	6,803	6,133	39,972	39,139
WEST VIRGINIA	2,269	1,494	1,586	1,374	836	7,559	8,074
NORTH CAROLINA	24,581	13,102	13,448	12,919	13,045	77,095	65,557
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,682	6,401	7,033	6,040	7,197	38,353	36,776
GEORGIA	14,711	12,905	14,061	13,874	13,575	69,126	58,948
FLORIDA	107,809	109,879	115,129	127,664	158,140	618,621	545,808
SOUTH ATLANTIC	179,100	157,675	165,376	183,354	216,056	901,561	800,454
KENTUCKY	67,318	13,000	5,537	4,819	3,868	94,542	105,357
TENNESSEE	48,403	11,000	8,235	6,810	7,471	81,919	49,947
ALABAMA	12,017	6,627	5,786	5,160	6,145	35,735	30,073
MISSISSIPPI	56,806	14,993	13,410	8,287	7,754	101,250	73,646
ARKANSAS	25,916	8,648	5,083	6,855	5,684	52,186	60,357
LOUISIANA	32,287	10,472	7,006	8,813	5,497	64,075	47,790
OKLAHOMA	24,716	10,684	10,001	7,746	8,071	61,218	46,618
TEXAS	229,779	54,586	30,683	35,166	36,233	386,447	285,298
SOUTH CENTRAL	497,242	130,010	85,741	83,656	80,723	877,372	699,086
MONTANA	23,146	13,077	11,227	8,842	7,874	64,166	79,033
IDAHO	24,049	20,678	23,701	24,464	17,788	110,680	116,477
WYOMING	2,631	1,771	1,660	1,119	927	8,108	6,601
COLORADO	25,588	13,207	14,459	13,345	9,956	76,555	63,059
NEW MEXICO	7,089	3,938	2,898	3,960	4,684	22,569	21,744
ARIZONA	25,548	11,587	19,332	19,865	23,395	99,727	92,605
UTAH	2,967	2,513	2,139	2,789	1,844	12,252	10,510
NEVADA	1,460	1,447	1,785	1,540	1,037	7,269	5,000
WASHINGTON	31,584	25,763	26,157	31,558	29,581	144,643	115,431
OREGON	15,943	10,574	10,829	10,560	9,001	56,907	60,281
CALIFORNIA	144,070	121,026	149,540	154,157	189,375	758,168	671,917
ALASKA	12	10	12	10	10	54	102
HAWAII	13,116	11,943	13,152	12,790	13,345	64,346	70,429
WESTERN	317,203	237,534	276,891	284,999	308,817	1,425,444	1,313,189
UNITED STATES	1,929,261	1,112,878	1,081,713	976,343	951,992	6,052,187	5,650,763

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1971 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1971, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME SITUATIONS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1972. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1968, 1969, AND 1970 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

Table 10.--Value of home consumption, by States, 1968-70 1/

State and region	1968			1969			1970		
	Livestock: and products	Crops	Total	Livestock: and products	Crops	Total	Livestock: and products	Crops	Total
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	1,778	1,341	3,119	1,900	1,302	3,202	1,863	1,361	3,224
New Hampshire	942	457	1,399	989	445	1,434	1,105	464	1,569
Vermont	2,167	1,301	3,468	2,073	1,298	3,371	2,098	1,343	3,441
Massachusetts	1,129	577	1,706	1,103	558	1,661	1,124	562	1,686
Rhode Island	136	56	192	141	57	198	173	57	230
Connecticut	1,042	551	1,593	1,096	522	1,618	1,029	534	1,563
New York	9,388	6,189	15,577	9,970	6,002	15,972	10,921	6,034	16,955
New Jersey	1,242	705	1,947	1,339	660	1,999	1,576	662	2,238
Pennsylvania	18,943	5,315	24,258	20,926	5,201	26,127	22,082	5,397	27,479
North Atlantic	36,767	16,492	53,259	39,537	16,045	55,582	41,971	16,414	58,385
Ohio	16,131	8,318	24,449	16,574	8,141	24,715	17,749	8,288	26,037
Indiana	13,661	6,389	20,050	13,935	6,313	20,248	13,911	6,232	20,143
Illinois	15,632	6,620	22,252	16,620	6,402	23,022	18,102	6,544	24,646
Michigan	12,318	6,936	19,254	15,473	6,582	22,055	16,802	6,635	23,437
Wisconsin	26,086	10,733	36,819	30,078	10,194	40,272	33,128	10,319	43,447
East North Central	83,828	39,070	122,898	92,680	37,632	130,312	99,692	38,018	137,710
Minnesota	24,185	7,738	31,923	25,232	7,345	32,577	29,763	7,625	37,388
Iowa	28,515	6,263	34,778	27,517	5,413	32,930	25,709	6,148	31,857
Missouri	21,704	11,346	33,050	24,755	10,954	35,709	23,667	10,991	34,658
North Dakota	10,594	1,491	12,085	10,224	1,405	11,629	10,953	1,499	12,452
South Dakota	9,787	1,075	10,862	10,646	1,004	11,650	11,536	1,056	12,592
Nebraska	12,826	2,395	15,221	13,824	2,252	16,076	12,355	2,322	14,677
Kansas	12,920	2,461	15,381	13,227	2,268	15,495	8,331	2,408	10,739
West North Central	120,531	32,769	153,300	125,425	30,641	156,066	122,314	32,049	154,363
Delaware	584	174	758	651	162	813	728	163	891
Maryland	3,858	1,182	5,040	3,846	1,075	4,921	4,462	1,163	5,625
Virginia	18,587	10,808	29,395	18,675	10,036	28,711	16,994	10,578	27,572
West Virginia	7,007	3,328	10,335	6,555	3,119	9,674	6,525	3,376	9,901
North Carolina	26,295	24,687	50,982	28,062	23,092	51,154	27,731	24,141	51,872
South Carolina	5,549	5,222	10,771	5,784	5,016	10,800	6,237	5,316	11,553
Georgia	13,338	8,948	22,286	13,240	8,670	21,910	12,972	8,993	21,965
Florida	3,726	5,223	8,949	4,210	4,611	8,821	4,847	4,151	8,998
South Atlantic	78,944	59,572	138,516	81,023	55,781	136,804	80,496	57,881	138,377
Kentucky	21,106	13,781	34,887	22,668	13,030	35,698	22,394	13,749	36,143
Tennessee	21,759	13,456	35,215	21,413	12,678	34,091	20,529	13,340	33,869
Alabama	12,920	10,591	23,511	13,862	9,482	23,344	14,615	10,198	24,813
Mississippi	12,498	10,726	23,224	12,744	10,045	22,789	11,714	10,385	22,099
Arkansas	8,742	7,070	15,812	9,300	6,853	16,153	9,973	7,144	17,117
Louisiana	9,777	4,214	13,991	9,703	3,985	13,688	9,753	3,994	13,747
Oklahoma	11,607	3,867	15,474	11,883	3,671	15,554	12,419	4,102	16,521
Texas	19,803	9,530	29,333	21,751	8,640	30,391	24,015	9,014	33,029
South Central	118,212	73,235	191,447	123,324	68,384	191,708	125,412	71,926	197,338
Montana	6,625	810	7,435	7,389	773	8,162	9,145	806	9,951
Idaho	5,722	1,338	7,060	6,082	1,346	7,428	7,953	1,328	9,281
Wyoming	2,652	235	2,887	2,687	220	2,907	3,083	232	3,315
Colorado	6,892	560	7,452	7,593	527	8,120	7,368	559	7,927
New Mexico	3,155	891	4,046	3,380	769	4,149	3,828	808	4,636
Arizona	2,967	2,128	5,095	3,267	2,028	5,295	3,440	2,130	5,570
Utah	3,485	589	4,074	3,609	499	4,108	4,216	521	4,737
Nevada	915	57	972	1,203	51	1,254	1,326	54	1,380
Washington	9,236	2,499	11,735	10,629	2,389	13,018	12,121	2,520	14,641
Oregon	6,818	2,458	9,276	9,027	2,403	11,430	9,734	2,273	12,007
California	7,817	3,414	11,231	8,889	3,035	11,924	10,322	3,200	13,522
Alaska	131	10	141	183	11	194	242	10	252
Hawaii	640	132	772	704	135	839	745	147	892
Western	57,055	15,121	72,176	64,642	14,186	78,828	73,523	14,588	88,111
United States	495,337	236,259	731,596	526,631	222,669	749,300	543,408	230,876	774,284

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE 11.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1968

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	138,944	74,364	213,308	2,044	215,352
NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,149	12,874	56,023	655	56,678
VERMONT	126,505	13,559	140,064	1,531	141,595
MASSACHUSETTS	87,661	71,083	158,744	716	159,460
RHODE ISLAND	10,548	9,356	19,904	74	19,978
CONNECTICUT	95,082	62,306	157,388	835	158,223
NEW YORK	745,136	290,337	1,035,473	22,176	1,057,649
NEW JERSEY	98,510	151,551	250,061	4,534	254,595
PENNSYLVANIA	680,691	238,892	919,583	23,858	943,441
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,026,226	924,322	2,950,548	56,423	3,006,971
OHIO	702,978	548,543	1,251,521	94,712	1,346,233
INDIANA	727,997	625,513	1,353,510	120,206	1,473,716
ILLINOIS	1,253,369	1,407,238	2,660,607	160,928	2,821,535
MICHIGAN	451,717	386,998	838,715	65,314	904,029
WISCONSIN	1,240,859	217,449	1,458,308	51,707	1,510,015
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,376,920	3,185,741	7,562,661	492,867	8,055,528
MINNESOTA	1,271,019	569,351	1,840,370	134,510	1,974,880
IOWA	2,569,563	872,601	3,442,164	246,281	3,688,445
MISSOURI	955,044	454,327	1,409,371	141,281	1,550,652
NORTH DAKOTA	267,501	430,275	697,776	140,243	838,019
SOUTH DAKOTA	749,732	189,346	939,078	88,760	1,027,838
NEBRASKA	1,267,587	464,078	1,731,665	185,260	1,916,925
KANSAS	977,153	478,129	1,455,282	228,176	1,683,458
W. NORTH CENTRAL	8,057,599	3,458,107	11,515,706	1,164,511	12,680,217
DELAWARE	85,933	40,087	126,020	2,048	128,068
MARYLAND	236,333	110,125	346,458	6,777	353,235
VIRGINIA	294,551	230,998	525,549	17,853	543,402
WEST VIRGINIA	75,151	24,730	99,881	4,009	103,890
NORTH CAROLINA	508,129	754,173	1,262,302	61,592	1,323,894
SOUTH CAROLINA	144,860	232,253	377,113	52,989	430,102
GEORGIA	626,943	405,593	1,032,536	80,187	1,112,723
FLORIDA	323,705	881,738	1,205,443	19,872	1,225,315
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,295,605	2,679,697	4,975,302	245,327	5,220,629
KENTUCKY	444,547	381,986	826,533	47,619	874,152
TENNESSEE	370,214	243,416	613,630	70,093	683,723
ALABAMA	460,615	194,229	654,844	84,605	739,449
MISSISSIPPI	432,992	391,129	824,121	122,943	947,064
ARKANSAS	483,310	515,048	998,358	80,838	1,079,196
LOUISIANA	228,995	408,003	636,998	50,693	687,691
OKLAHOMA	579,982	215,672	795,654	108,414	904,068
TEXAS	1,423,930	1,230,238	2,654,168	465,425	3,119,593
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,424,585	3,579,721	8,004,306	1,030,630	9,034,936
MONTANA	319,443	182,511	501,954	74,129	576,083
IDAHO	252,260	308,387	560,647	39,884	600,531
WYOMING	186,007	36,259	222,266	14,526	236,792
COLORADO	672,285	218,834	891,119	62,923	954,042
NEW MEXICO	220,164	93,989	314,153	35,963	350,116
ARIZONA	285,887	286,115	572,002	44,656	616,658
UTAH	149,779	47,906	197,685	10,869	208,554
NEVADA	48,118	10,965	59,083	1,985	61,068
WASHINGTON	282,247	506,945	789,192	52,647	841,839
OREGON	242,995	265,148	508,143	22,604	530,747
CALIFORNIA	1,614,907	2,667,194	4,282,101	100,731	4,382,832
ALASKA	3,128	1,238	4,366	122	4,488
HAWAII	38,379	167,157	205,536	11,257	216,793
WESTERN	4,315,599	4,792,648	9,108,247	472,296	9,580,543
UNITED STATES	25,496,534	18,620,236	44,116,770	3,462,054	47,578,824

Table 12.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1968 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/} ...	3,631	2,885	2,858	2,817	2,988	3,058	3,561	3,653	4,142	5,285	5,011	4,228	44,117
Livestock and products	2,036	1,923	1,994	2,010	2,154	1,958	2,128	2,161	2,319	2,544	2,167	2,103	25,497
Meat animals	1,226	1,163	1,181	1,188	1,282	1,127	1,272	1,309	1,447	1,644	1,314	1,222	15,375
Dairy products	485	459	499	507	544	514	501	489	479	497	479	502	7,955
Poultry and eggs	285	262	281	273	288	290	335	345	376	384	358	351	3,828
Other	40	39	33	42	40	27	20	18	17	19	16	28	339
Crops	1,595	962	864	807	834	1,100	1,433	1,492	1,823	2,741	2,844	2,125	18,620
Food grains	185	102	100	59	50	184	365	259	243	255	174	129	2,105
Feed crops	529	317	247	180	170	252	305	307	325	486	657	489	4,264
Cotton (lint and seed)	140	38	18	21	12	7	9	31	64	273	373	330	1,316
Tobacco	92	15	10	14	14	10	20	215	255	165	126	237	1,173
Oil-bearing crops	213	119	78	59	75	58	91	95	187	831	714	322	2,842
Vegetables and melons	165	152	173	189	217	254	284	318	401	345	192	160	2,850
Fruits and tree nuts	142	108	98	114	159	233	234	151	194	226	229	183	2,071
Other	129	111	140	171	137	102	125	116	154	160	379	275	1,999
Government payments	58	184	174	118	34	18	154	1,097	1,159	396	37	33	3,462
Total cash receipts	3,689	3,069	3,032	2,935	3,022	3,076	3,715	4,750	5,301	5,681	5,048	4,261	47,579

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.
^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 13.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1968 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	102	81	80	79	84	86	100	103	116	149	141	119	103
Livestock and products	101	95	99	99	107	97	105	107	115	126	107	104	105
Crops	104	63	56	53	54	72	93	97	119	178	185	138	101
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	106	79	76	73	78	83	99	102	112	150	142	121	102
Livestock and products	100	91	95	97	104	94	99	102	107	121	102	97	101
Crops	115	62	50	43	44	69	99	103	120	188	196	152	103
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	100	102	102	102	102	102	103	104	106	103	103	103	103
Livestock and products	99	102	102	102	101	103	106	105	108	105	106	107	104
Crops	101	101	103	103	104	102	100	101	102	100	100	98	101

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 14.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1969

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	158,555	87,206	245,761	1,901	247,662
NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,919	13,090	57,009	581	57,590
VERMONT	140,245	14,735	154,980	1,444	156,424
MASSACHUSETTS	90,675	74,463	165,138	639	165,777
RHODE ISLAND	10,889	9,639	20,528	69	20,597
CONNECTICUT	104,496	61,991	166,487	808	167,295
NEW YORK	798,434	293,286	1,091,720	25,453	1,117,173
NEW JERSEY	102,549	147,540	250,089	4,889	254,978
PENNSYLVANIA	759,219	236,438	995,657	27,866	1,023,523
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,208,981	938,388	3,147,369	63,650	3,211,019
OHIO	775,450	520,593	1,296,043	103,424	1,399,467
INDIANA	820,308	710,535	1,530,843	132,164	1,663,007
ILLINOIS	1,331,129	1,391,298	2,722,427	195,374	2,917,801
MICHIGAN	474,800	408,023	882,823	73,394	956,217
WISCONSIN	1,325,567	216,667	1,542,234	56,346	1,598,580
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,727,254	3,247,116	7,974,370	560,702	8,535,072
MINNESOTA	1,346,549	635,955	1,982,504	171,156	2,153,660
IOWA	2,893,089	991,990	3,885,079	260,351	4,145,430
MISSOURI	1,042,827	465,539	1,508,366	156,259	1,664,625
NORTH DAKOTA	264,871	483,751	748,622	162,966	911,588
SOUTH DAKOTA	779,309	196,231	975,540	94,361	1,069,901
NEBRASKA	1,412,575	548,745	1,961,320	200,603	2,161,923
KANSAS	1,150,137	579,193	1,729,330	235,247	1,964,577
W. NORTH CENTRAL	8,889,357	3,901,404	12,790,761	1,280,943	14,071,704
DELAWARE	107,358	45,599	152,957	2,161	155,118
MARYLAND	265,355	120,790	386,145	8,602	394,747
VIRGINIA	327,367	248,558	575,925	19,654	595,579
WEST VIRGINIA	79,903	25,136	105,039	3,877	108,916
NORTH CAROLINA	596,316	829,069	1,425,385	69,757	1,495,142
SOUTH CAROLINA	171,291	240,719	412,010	56,189	468,199
GEORGIA	745,236	406,574	1,151,810	86,089	1,237,899
FLORIDA	382,082	943,019	1,325,101	19,284	1,344,385
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,674,908	2,859,464	5,534,372	265,613	5,799,985
KENTUCKY	490,886	396,926	887,812	52,513	940,325
TENNESSEE	418,424	248,566	666,990	73,724	740,714
ALABAMA	528,017	200,114	728,131	82,032	810,163
MISSISSIPPI	481,776	373,279	855,055	133,611	988,666
ARKANSAS	533,572	579,507	1,113,079	82,488	1,195,567
LOUISIANA	254,546	351,457	606,003	52,266	658,269
OKLAHOMA	670,496	270,953	941,449	115,214	1,056,663
TEXAS	1,848,386	1,198,516	3,046,902	505,248	3,552,150
SOUTH CENTRAL	5,226,103	3,619,318	8,845,421	1,097,096	9,942,517
MONTANA	351,219	195,687	546,906	80,081	626,987
IDAHO	279,000	366,382	645,382	46,086	691,468
WYOMING	195,461	35,874	231,335	14,349	245,684
COLORADO	796,798	215,339	1,012,137	66,492	1,078,629
NEW MEXICO	297,746	97,691	395,437	41,647	437,084
ARIZONA	369,312	313,472	682,784	47,850	730,634
UTAH	165,887	42,427	208,314	11,810	220,124
NEVADA	62,807	13,544	76,351	1,884	78,235
WASHINGTON	283,275	531,204	814,479	56,889	871,368
OREGON	257,577	300,297	557,874	24,343	582,217
CALIFORNIA	1,761,315	2,688,477	4,449,792	123,206	4,572,998
ALASKA	2,944	912	3,856	123	3,979
HAWAII	39,905	159,882	199,787	10,954	210,741
WESTERN	4,863,246	4,961,188	9,824,434	525,714	10,350,148
UNITED STATES	28,589,849	19,526,878	48,116,727	3,793,718	51,910,445

Table 15.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1969 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,959	3,072	3,169	3,150	3,259	3,399	3,827	3,868	4,583	5,819	5,371	4,641	48,117
Livestock and products	2,216	2,041	2,262	2,297	2,399	2,341	2,314	2,365	2,585	2,881	2,447	2,442	28,590
Meat animals	1,326	1,235	1,367	1,412	1,479	1,455	1,388	1,458	1,660	1,909	1,507	1,443	17,639
Dairy products	515	477	529	525	559	531	515	505	502	519	498	531	6,206
Poultry and eggs	345	299	338	322	322	327	390	382	402	433	424	442	4,426
Other	30	30	28	38	39	28	21	20	21	20	18	26	319
Crops	1,743	1,031	907	853	860	1,058	1,513	1,503	1,998	2,938	2,924	2,199	19,527
Food grains	132	78	71	59	51	202	408	330	333	287	169	130	2,250
Feed crops	530	319	245	210	198	229	329	248	324	519	746	588	4,485
Cotton (lint and seed)	254	54	27	18	12	5	12	39	53	257	323	300	1,354
Tobacco	103	21	9	17	14	8	86	223	292	162	121	241	1,297
Oil-bearing crops	294	161	104	59	51	27	58	60	264	970	730	271	3,049
Vegetables and melons	150	148	190	199	221	249	268	305	354	320	213	192	2,809
Fruits and tree nuts	147	135	111	109	166	238	232	176	213	242	230	198	2,197
Other	133	115	150	182	147	100	120	122	165	181	392	279	2,086
Government payments	58	126	221	149	36	11	358	1,190	1,244	347	21	33	3,794
Total cash receipts	4,017	3,198	3,390	3,299	3,295	3,410	4,185	5,058	5,827	6,166	5,392	4,674	51,911

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1969 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	111	86	89	89	92	96	108	109	129	164	151	130	113
Livestock and products	110	101	112	114	119	116	114	117	128	143	121	121	118
Crops	113	68	59	55	56	69	99	98	130	191	190	143	106
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	113	80	79	76	77	84	102	101	119	156	147	124	105
Livestock and products	100	91	99	100	102	98	96	99	108	122	101	98	101
Crops	131	67	52	44	44	66	109	103	133	202	207	159	110
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	104	104	106	106	109	111	110	109	107	107	109	111	108
Livestock and products	109	109	112	112	116	119	120	119	117	117	119	122	116
Crops	96	98	99	98	100	100	98	95	93	94	96	96	97

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 17.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1970

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	162,128	92,291	254,419	1,667	256,086
NEW HAMPSHIRE	41,496	12,931	54,427	548	54,975
VERMONT	147,984	15,108	163,092	1,380	164,472
MASSACHUSETTS	86,693	81,904	168,597	619	169,216
RHODE ISLAND	10,659	10,194	20,853	72	20,925
CONNECTICUT	102,871	63,967	166,838	773	167,611
NEW YORK	815,015	302,248	1,117,263	22,009	1,139,272
NEW JERSEY	96,920	152,838	249,758	4,292	254,050
PENNSYLVANIA	777,152	262,925	1,040,077	25,159	1,065,236
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,240,918	994,406	3,235,324	56,519	3,291,843
OHIO	768,127	555,366	1,323,493	89,613	1,413,106
INDIANA	838,149	714,483	1,552,632	111,046	1,663,678
ILLINOIS	1,298,782	1,400,799	2,699,581	166,644	2,866,225
MICHIGAN	482,568	412,834	895,402	65,698	961,100
WISCONSIN	1,379,087	231,017	1,610,104	51,656	1,661,760
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,766,713	3,314,499	8,081,212	484,657	8,565,869
MINNESOTA	1,373,087	642,761	2,015,848	151,773	2,167,621
IOWA	2,856,412	1,073,289	3,929,701	235,815	4,165,516
MISSOURI	1,128,560	431,666	1,560,226	153,919	1,714,145
NORTH DAKOTA	263,914	417,374	681,288	167,239	848,527
SOUTH DAKOTA	811,484	200,464	1,011,948	91,698	1,103,646
NEBRASKA	1,445,488	570,418	2,015,906	203,007	2,218,913
KANSAS	1,223,200	550,687	1,773,887	227,639	2,001,526
W. NORTH CENTRAL	9,102,145	3,886,659	12,988,804	1,231,090	14,219,894
DELAWARE	98,440	48,857	147,297	1,652	148,949
MARYLAND	267,853	125,726	393,579	7,986	401,565
VIRGINIA	334,692	261,801	596,493	20,011	616,504
WEST VIRGINIA	84,486	26,608	111,094	3,588	114,682
NORTH CAROLINA	625,072	918,823	1,543,895	59,682	1,603,577
SOUTH CAROLINA	180,337	261,700	442,037	54,434	496,471
GEORGIA	710,612	433,992	1,144,604	83,621	1,228,225
FLORIDA	395,644	871,956	1,267,600	18,490	1,286,090
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,697,136	2,949,463	5,646,599	249,464	5,896,063
KENTUCKY	513,744	408,039	921,783	45,800	967,583
TENNESSEE	438,083	268,760	706,843	70,985	777,828
ALABAMA	534,547	207,059	741,606	79,463	821,069
MISSISSIPPI	513,168	398,643	911,811	146,500	1,058,311
ARKANSAS	566,281	507,154	1,073,435	87,747	1,161,182
LOUISIANA	275,667	372,933	648,600	55,105	703,705
OKLAHOMA	824,051	234,366	1,058,417	117,951	1,176,368
TEXAS	1,945,745	1,191,116	3,136,861	543,156	3,680,017
SOUTH CENTRAL	5,611,286	3,588,070	9,199,356	1,146,707	10,346,063
MONTANA	365,990	193,056	559,046	85,361	644,407
IDAHO	304,337	359,658	663,995	47,952	711,947
WYOMING	199,940	35,190	235,130	15,185	250,315
COLORADO	921,689	259,828	1,181,517	68,035	1,249,552
NEW MEXICO	369,937	90,663	460,600	43,091	503,691
ARIZONA	373,227	274,117	647,344	51,950	699,294
UTAH	182,469	42,956	225,425	11,144	236,569
NEVADA	65,975	14,571	80,546	2,080	82,626
WASHINGTON	291,086	501,493	792,579	57,888	850,467
OREGON	268,127	293,791	561,918	23,112	585,030
CALIFORNIA	1,790,167	2,665,921	4,456,088	131,937	4,588,025
ALASKA	3,108	1,168	4,276	84	4,360
HAWAII	41,097	170,365	211,462	11,115	222,577
WESTERN	5,177,149	4,902,777	10,079,926	548,934	10,628,860
UNITED STATES	29,595,347	19,635,874	49,231,221	3,717,371	52,948,592

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1970 1/
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/ ...	4,376	3,381	3,552	3,430	3,369	3,631	3,948	3,901	4,539	5,750	5,153	4,201	49,231
Livestock and products	2,574	2,358	2,570	2,513	2,442	2,460	2,448	2,415	2,559	2,785	2,269	2,202	29,595
Meat animals	1,587	1,485	1,624	1,600	1,509	1,545	1,513	1,508	1,633	1,852	1,374	1,267	18,497
Dairy products	511	500	557	557	590	564	546	530	521	542	519	556	6,523
Poultry and eggs	421	348	366	327	312	326	368	359	388	374	360	354	4,303
Other	25	25	23	29	31	25	21	18	17	17	16	25	272
Crops	1,802	1,023	982	917	927	1,171	1,500	1,486	1,980	2,965	2,884	1,999	19,636
Food grains	181	92	88	69	60	207	321	216	222	223	138	165	1,982
Feed crops	598	336	268	218	229	304	385	318	387	511	682	471	4,707
Cotton (lint and seed)	168	25	9	11	5	7	19	31	69	262	393	268	1,267
Tobacco	101	20	10	15	5	9	79	245	239	180	213	1,388	
Oil-bearing crops	326	161	162	93	107	76	72	67	281	996	644	204	3,189
Vegetables and melons	169	150	183	201	221	259	297	313	365	302	189	177	2,826
Fruits and tree nuts	126	120	106	121	137	205	204	172	223	243	235	196	2,088
Other	133	119	156	189	153	104	123	124	171	189	423	305	2,189
Government payments	56	24	12	62	17	17	204	3,123	43	97	30	32	3,717
Total cash receipts	4,432	3,405	3,564	3,492	3,386	3,648	4,152	7,024	4,582	5,847	5,183	4,233	52,948

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1970 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	123	95	100	96	95	102	111	110	128	162	145	118	115
Livestock and products	127	117	127	124	121	122	121	119	127	138	112	109	122
Crops	117	67	64	60	60	76	98	97	129	193	188	130	106
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	116	81	82	80	80	91	100	99	113	148	137	117	104
Livestock and products	101	92	101	103	104	105	103	105	110	122	103	103	104
Crops	136	65	57	49	49	71	97	92	116	181	183	135	103
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	113	114	114	111	110	110	112	109	110	108	106	104	110
Livestock and products	126	126	125	121	117	117	119	115	116	113	109	108	118
Crops	96	98	98	97	100	101	103	100	104	102	102	99	100

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	15,637	16,190	16,738	19,726	23,414	17,696	18,935
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,594	4,364	4,648	4,569	4,309	4,009	4,366
VERMONT	11,447	10,537	11,630	12,002	12,150	11,314	11,400
MASSACHUSETTS	11,277	10,550	12,156	13,525	12,082	9,650	11,087
RHODE ISLAND	1,364	1,267	1,384	1,499	1,374	1,121	1,494
CONNECTICUT	12,131	11,391	14,258	15,939	13,645	10,408	10,514
NEW YORK	80,431	75,299	83,011	81,428	78,567	73,010	81,569
NEW JERSEY	12,757	11,626	13,615	16,457	20,604	22,347	29,162
PENNSYLVANIA	72,880	69,920	74,922	73,692	72,672	68,969	75,267
NORTH ATLANTIC	222,518	211,144	232,362	238,837	238,817	218,524	243,794
OHIO	107,384	96,394	86,143	85,913	80,930	76,689	108,222
INDIANA	118,624	106,633	78,803	80,769	77,939	77,349	119,697
ILLINOIS	277,210	206,737	216,439	172,900	175,615	168,466	230,916
MICHIGAN	63,554	58,747	61,933	57,076	54,880	64,565	91,507
WISCONSIN	123,533	114,915	117,435	119,960	121,785	115,899	125,005
E. NORTH CENTRAL	690,305	583,426	560,753	516,618	511,149	502,968	675,347
MINNESOTA	160,386	129,628	124,720	118,967	131,890	120,791	135,169
IOWA	340,986	270,720	255,722	235,808	267,818	240,397	282,683
MISSOURI	108,237	87,757	85,049	85,540	85,832	93,066	119,440
NORTH DAKOTA	65,222	38,480	40,481	31,167	28,161	25,453	42,553
SOUTH DAKOTA	95,123	72,582	69,269	65,731	72,472	61,083	69,501
NEBRASKA	184,536	146,912	124,951	130,591	115,928	115,144	121,334
KANSAS	140,009	114,902	120,339	105,665	90,624	101,824	172,593
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,094,499	860,981	820,531	773,469	792,725	757,758	943,273
DELAWARE	9,210	8,151	8,889	8,399	10,999	10,877	12,729
MARYLAND	21,939	22,158	22,687	27,221	34,848	31,756	33,322
VIRGINIA	32,286	24,635	26,325	28,230	28,970	30,554	45,358
WEST VIRGINIA	7,661	5,844	6,425	7,135	6,341	6,715	7,632
NORTH CAROLINA	58,135	50,542	51,437	51,547	56,562	69,296	75,418
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,950	16,094	17,140	16,371	19,619	35,422	30,202
GEORGIA	65,092	59,385	61,527	60,122	64,579	72,187	76,896
FLORIDA	154,780	128,248	116,899	139,525	167,329	93,318	54,711
SOUTH ATLANTIC	373,053	315,057	311,329	338,550	389,247	350,125	336,268
KENTUCKY	95,972	38,948	35,808	38,022	37,848	38,359	47,681
TENNESSEE	37,976	32,503	29,471	32,358	33,707	36,414	51,893
ALABAMA	45,803	40,033	44,660	40,624	43,946	50,845	50,056
MISSISSIPPI	73,751	42,446	41,916	39,100	45,763	52,432	48,619
ARKANSAS	46,406	34,241	37,069	38,892	42,798	59,899	56,368
LOUISIANA	48,877	28,811	25,558	24,743	26,119	27,927	29,793
OKLAHOMA	65,923	54,471	57,974	46,930	46,362	76,243	80,712
TEXAS	249,508	148,925	143,339	140,920	152,446	171,203	259,942
SOUTH CENTRAL	664,216	420,378	415,795	401,589	428,989	513,322	625,064
MONTANA	36,134	24,501	27,470	21,587	21,113	19,960	18,801
IDAHO	41,574	34,904	38,129	40,393	29,124	30,173	30,963
WYOMING	8,718	8,470	9,605	9,458	12,489	8,931	7,287
COLORADO	56,524	54,886	44,481	50,583	58,311	74,334	77,949
NEW MEXICO	16,149	10,547	15,025	15,676	19,685	16,750	16,389
ARIZONA	43,203	27,586	38,958	43,847	57,210	59,897	36,475
UTAH	15,395	13,710	14,207	14,618	12,751	12,048	15,431
NEVADA	5,364	4,443	4,665	3,397	2,716	2,890	3,089
WASHINGTON	57,507	47,718	49,860	50,525	48,693	58,757	63,659
OREGON	34,446	27,354	27,200	26,432	25,163	40,705	49,063
CALIFORNIA	253,762	223,893	229,885	254,367	321,860	374,088	399,278
ALASKA	251	240	253	254	248	268	374
HAWAII	17,241	15,699	17,404	16,681	17,442	16,978	17,819
WESTERN	586,268	493,951	517,142	547,818	626,805	715,779	736,577
UNITED STATES	3,630,859	2,884,937	2,857,912	2,816,881	2,987,732	3,058,476	3,560,323

CONTINUED-

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	17,162	16,016	16,565	17,911	17,318	213,308
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,191	5,394	4,851	4,711	5,017	56,023
VERMONT	12,131	12,278	12,264	11,403	11,508	140,064
MASSACHUSETTS	14,513	17,166	14,505	18,366	13,867	158,744
RHODE ISLAND	2,026	2,259	2,113	2,043	1,960	19,904
CONNECTICUT	13,280	14,458	11,982	17,499	11,883	157,388
NEW YORK	92,686	115,250	99,689	87,122	87,411	1,035,473
NEW JERSEY	35,611	31,664	22,045	18,229	15,944	250,061
PENNSYLVANIA	80,727	87,954	85,945	77,397	79,238	919,583
NORTH ATLANTIC	273,327	302,439	269,959	254,681	244,146	2,950,548
OHIO	97,018	105,676	167,130	134,819	105,203	1,251,521
INDIANA	96,690	113,983	198,787	158,547	125,689	1,353,510
ILLINOIS	163,262	190,645	346,963	314,731	196,723	2,660,607
MICHIGAN	74,441	79,301	79,118	81,233	72,360	838,715
WISCONSIN	126,562	125,908	126,201	121,797	119,308	1,458,308
E. NORTH CENTRAL	557,973	615,513	918,199	811,127	619,283	7,562,661
MINNESOTA	169,175	151,306	191,643	215,139	191,556	1,840,370
IOWA	279,391	285,608	315,830	316,335	350,866	3,442,164
MISSOURI	93,726	119,963	208,850	194,802	127,109	1,409,371
NORTH DAKOTA	64,510	90,604	120,929	94,705	55,511	697,776
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,324	82,765	92,848	85,936	75,444	939,078
NEBRASKA	120,966	147,740	158,909	187,181	177,473	1,731,665
KANSAS	112,156	107,420	147,322	124,787	117,641	1,455,282
W. NORTH CENTRAL	936,248	985,406	1,236,331	1,218,885	1,095,600	11,515,706
DELAWARE	13,005	11,315	14,372	11,578	6,496	126,020
MARYLAND	30,292	31,265	39,839	28,889	22,242	346,458
VIRGINIA	34,509	69,180	103,520	58,464	43,518	525,549
WEST VIRGINIA	9,083	10,508	13,421	10,723	8,393	99,881
NORTH CAROLINA	131,894	288,135	251,561	104,550	73,225	1,262,302
SOUTH CAROLINA	75,482	44,475	32,386	34,170	31,802	377,113
GEORGIA	161,290	120,896	118,580	91,360	80,622	1,032,536
FLORIDA	54,439	48,044	54,610	83,761	109,779	1,205,443
SOUTH ATLANTIC	509,994	623,818	628,289	423,495	376,077	4,975,302
KENTUCKY	47,619	55,234	74,804	122,050	194,188	826,533
TENNESSEE	41,879	47,833	77,830	105,084	86,682	613,630
ALABAMA	58,229	64,809	85,352	75,851	54,636	654,844
MISSISSIPPI	44,216	53,179	119,453	155,096	108,150	824,121
ARKANSAS	54,548	73,208	163,144	244,438	147,347	998,358
LOUISIANA	57,798	63,105	90,282	113,138	100,847	636,998
OKLAHOMA	67,939	74,269	87,027	71,249	66,555	795,654
TEXAS	259,497	231,194	302,788	312,628	281,778	2,654,168
SOUTH CENTRAL	631,725	662,831	1,000,680	1,199,534	1,040,183	8,004,306
MONTANA	32,925	65,385	95,004	91,870	47,204	501,954
IDAHO	37,909	57,532	70,045	88,031	61,870	560,647
WYOMING	14,456	34,474	48,736	40,950	18,692	222,266
COLORADO	73,496	85,168	101,664	113,870	99,853	891,119
NEW MEXICO	14,131	17,591	95,675	51,414	25,121	314,153
ARIZONA	25,928	29,319	54,646	81,918	73,015	572,002
UTAH	13,157	23,308	20,175	23,013	19,872	197,685
NEVADA	3,638	5,650	8,405	7,922	6,904	59,083
WASHINGTON	86,127	95,478	86,844	80,039	63,985	789,192
OREGON	57,095	61,796	59,839	57,423	41,627	508,143
CALIFORNIA	367,037	458,726	572,824	450,106	376,275	4,282,101
ALASKA	379	458	573	516	552	4,366
HAWAII	17,695	16,824	17,533	16,770	17,450	205,536
WESTERN	743,973	951,709	1,231,963	1,103,842	852,420	9,108,247
UNITED STATES	3,653,240	4,141,716	5,285,421	5,011,564	4,227,709	44,116,770

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,451	10,596	10,876	10,256	11,211	11,610	12,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,680	3,420	3,475	3,309	3,370	3,323	3,483
VERMONT	10,444	9,530	10,077	10,143	10,887	10,546	10,535
MASSACHUSETTS	7,550	6,928	7,041	6,803	6,891	6,492	6,878
RHODE ISLAND	914	839	848	799	837	801	854
CONNECTICUT	7,944	7,362	7,751	7,200	7,327	7,048	7,710
NEW YORK	61,594	57,302	61,551	59,643	62,683	59,842	61,576
NEW JERSEY	8,282	7,490	7,966	8,053	7,882	7,541	8,023
PENNSYLVANIA	54,225	51,423	54,828	55,855	58,395	54,275	55,462
NORTH ATLANTIC	166,084	154,890	164,413	162,061	169,483	161,478	167,021
OHIO	59,546	55,071	58,400	58,544	60,484	54,384	57,750
INDIANA	60,297	54,889	56,113	61,761	59,850	55,416	65,174
ILLINOIS	112,234	92,058	111,041	103,105	108,931	93,398	111,210
MICHIGAN	38,321	35,591	37,852	36,759	38,973	36,198	36,332
WISCONSIN	108,907	103,649	107,151	110,335	113,567	103,593	99,936
E. NORTH CENTRAL	379,305	341,258	370,557	370,504	381,805	342,989	370,402
MINNESOTA	105,402	101,875	99,986	101,392	113,870	98,887	104,483
IOWA	212,095	212,571	208,950	201,442	237,839	197,969	221,468
MISSOURI	72,689	69,042	73,361	75,421	74,746	70,832	86,023
NORTH DAKOTA	25,413	17,779	17,333	14,349	16,052	15,600	18,313
SOUTH DAKOTA	76,170	61,597	59,266	59,275	65,645	53,254	55,526
NEBRASKA	116,974	116,676	100,939	112,364	103,583	99,580	94,291
KANSAS	80,624	91,547	94,242	90,700	77,898	70,294	80,721
W. NORTH CENTRAL	689,367	671,087	654,077	654,943	689,633	606,416	660,825
DELAWARE	7,491	6,511	6,985	6,590	8,765	7,484	8,904
MARYLAND	18,879	17,933	19,350	18,529	22,756	19,297	22,752
VIRGINIA	18,984	18,696	20,264	22,065	23,594	21,895	23,315
WEST VIRGINIA	5,201	4,221	4,943	6,173	5,658	5,930	5,850
NORTH CAROLINA	41,050	38,407	40,478	40,095	43,466	40,222	44,422
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,374	11,307	11,411	11,891	11,470	10,709	11,822
GEORGIA	50,358	47,733	49,458	49,009	50,888	47,631	53,485
FLORIDA	26,386	23,560	25,136	24,920	27,593	24,799	27,982
SOUTH ATLANTIC	180,723	168,368	178,025	179,272	194,190	177,967	198,532
KENTUCKY	27,415	27,746	29,684	33,759	34,071	31,803	38,314
TENNESSEE	24,149	23,887	24,889	27,273	29,328	28,046	43,544
ALABAMA	37,905	35,235	39,823	35,184	37,874	36,897	39,802
MISSISSIPPI	33,568	30,726	31,021	30,967	37,967	35,531	38,988
ARKANSAS	33,134	30,806	33,307	33,619	37,364	38,333	47,649
LOUISIANA	18,363	17,540	18,688	18,380	18,710	18,097	19,711
OKLAHOMA	42,036	43,442	49,418	41,923	41,653	38,460	52,902
TEXAS	110,347	102,336	108,773	112,961	128,418	119,630	129,708
SOUTH CENTRAL	326,917	311,718	335,603	334,066	365,385	346,797	410,618
MONTANA	16,548	12,073	17,176	14,414	14,398	13,187	11,705
IDAHO	19,725	18,658	20,023	18,550	17,968	17,866	20,415
WYOMING	6,338	7,136	8,367	8,585	11,682	8,161	6,584
COLORADO	37,099	41,916	34,143	40,280	50,597	66,444	62,929
NEW MEXICO	9,119	7,200	12,331	13,755	14,586	10,643	8,988
ARIZONA	18,245	16,545	21,599	25,485	35,323	24,452	20,084
UTAH	11,794	11,287	11,855	12,653	11,492	9,539	9,614
NEVADA	4,116	3,572	3,918	2,771	2,550	2,681	2,673
WASHINGTON	24,040	22,078	22,862	23,974	23,920	23,086	23,260
OREGON	18,174	17,112	17,662	18,631	17,904	17,299	17,573
CALIFORNIA	124,421	115,360	117,747	126,975	149,884	125,798	132,699
ALASKA	237	227	239	241	237	236	279
HAWAII	3,203	2,916	3,319	3,000	3,178	3,088	3,256
WESTERN	293,059	276,080	291,241	309,314	353,719	322,480	320,059
UNITED STATES	2,035,455	1,923,401	1,993,916	2,010,160	2,154,215	1,958,127	2,127,457

CONTINUED-

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	12,716	11,985	11,899	11,901	11,943	138,944
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,660	3,839	3,813	3,745	4,032	43,149
VERMONT	10,988	10,946	11,377	10,448	10,584	126,505
MASSACHUSETTS	7,468	7,647	7,740	8,117	8,106	87,661
RHODE ISLAND	906	911	929	923	987	10,548
CONNECTICUT	8,377	8,641	8,468	8,321	8,933	95,082
NEW YORK	61,481	64,648	66,960	62,121	65,735	745,136
NEW JERSEY	8,019	8,677	8,955	8,663	8,959	98,510
PENNSYLVANIA	55,767	59,515	62,443	57,640	60,863	680,691
NORTH ATLANTIC	169,382	176,809	182,584	171,879	180,142	2,026,226
OHIO	57,403	60,157	63,609	58,557	59,073	702,978
INDIANA	63,859	66,637	66,621	59,502	57,878	727,997
ILLINOIS	99,642	108,443	108,767	106,988	97,552	1,253,369
MICHIGAN	38,949	39,281	38,916	36,888	37,657	451,717
WISCONSIN	96,545	94,711	102,551	97,431	102,483	1,240,859
E. NORTH CENTRAL	356,398	369,229	380,464	359,366	354,643	4,376,920
MINNESOTA	109,593	102,133	126,695	103,570	103,133	1,271,019
IOWA	235,223	249,913	220,469	145,467	226,157	2,569,563
MISSOURI	82,776	88,743	94,878	87,139	79,394	955,044
NORTH DAKOTA	22,898	22,797	36,445	37,098	23,424	267,501
SOUTH DAKOTA	60,453	57,226	72,481	67,048	61,791	749,732
NEBRASKA	92,811	120,601	105,851	97,675	106,242	1,267,587
KANSAS	82,771	82,133	86,111	68,187	71,925	977,153
W. NORTH CENTRAL	686,525	723,546	742,930	606,184	672,066	8,057,599
DELAWARE	7,452	6,294	7,381	6,760	5,316	85,933
MARYLAND	19,645	18,705	21,357	19,204	17,926	236,333
VIRGINIA	25,386	31,702	39,676	26,617	22,357	294,551
WEST VIRGINIA	5,969	7,696	10,469	7,773	5,268	75,151
NORTH CAROLINA	43,612	44,270	47,292	42,053	42,762	508,129
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,551	13,095	13,872	12,688	12,670	144,860
GEORGIA	53,558	57,069	58,502	53,120	56,132	626,943
FLORIDA	29,472	30,014	30,158	27,458	26,227	323,705
SOUTH ATLANTIC	196,645	208,845	228,707	195,673	188,658	2,295,605
KENTUCKY	42,505	48,729	56,046	43,007	31,468	444,547
TENNESSEE	36,540	36,706	38,687	33,149	24,016	370,214
ALABAMA	45,030	39,769	40,797	36,519	35,780	460,615
MISSISSIPPI	40,717	40,107	40,939	36,828	35,633	432,992
ARKANSAS	49,689	51,034	47,531	42,301	38,543	483,310
LOUISIANA	19,978	20,430	20,473	19,263	19,362	228,995
OKLAHOMA	56,806	62,462	64,830	43,362	42,688	579,982
TEXAS	123,999	127,683	134,398	115,988	109,689	1,423,930
SOUTH CENTRAL	415,264	426,920	443,701	370,417	337,179	4,424,585
MONTANA	17,730	41,084	68,510	64,605	28,013	319,443
IDAHO	20,965	23,519	25,965	26,291	22,315	252,260
WYOMING	12,483	31,701	45,246	28,360	11,364	186,007
COLORADO	51,189	64,384	81,153	71,952	70,199	672,285
NEW MEXICO	8,986	11,436	77,988	33,875	11,257	220,164
ARIZONA	20,414	22,662	32,007	28,174	20,897	285,887
UTAH	9,789	17,495	14,986	15,063	14,212	149,779
NEVADA	3,018	4,773	6,539	6,120	5,387	48,118
WASHINGTON	23,783	24,683	24,892	22,724	22,945	282,247
OREGON	21,079	22,102	26,437	26,615	22,407	242,995
CALIFORNIA	143,512	146,397	158,110	136,712	137,292	1,614,907
ALASKA	279	253	276	263	361	3,128
HAWAII	3,314	3,114	3,458	3,153	3,380	38,379
WESTERN	336,541	413,603	565,567	463,907	370,029	4,315,599
UNITED STATES	2,160,755	2,318,952	2,543,953	2,167,426	2,102,717	25,496,534

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,186	5,594	5,862	9,470	12,203	6,086	6,435
NEW HAMPSHIRE	914	944	1,173	1,260	939	686	883
VERMONT	1,003	1,007	1,553	1,859	1,263	768	865
MASSACHUSETTS	3,727	3,622	5,115	6,722	5,191	3,158	4,209
RHODE ISLAND	450	428	536	700	537	320	640
CONNECTICUT	4,187	4,029	6,507	8,739	6,318	3,360	2,804
NEW YORK	18,837	17,997	21,460	21,785	15,884	13,168	19,993
NEW JERSEY	4,475	4,136	5,649	8,404	12,722	14,806	21,139
PENNSYLVANIA	18,655	18,497	20,094	17,837	14,277	14,694	19,805
NORTH ATLANTIC	56,434	56,254	67,949	76,776	69,334	57,046	76,773
OHIO	47,838	41,323	27,743	27,369	20,446	22,305	50,472
INDIANA	58,327	51,744	22,690	19,008	18,089	21,933	54,523
ILLINOIS	164,976	114,679	105,398	69,795	66,684	75,068	119,706
MICHIGAN	25,233	23,156	24,081	20,317	15,907	28,367	55,175
WISCONSIN	14,626	11,266	10,284	9,625	8,218	12,306	25,069
E. NORTH CENTRAL	311,000	242,168	190,196	146,114	129,344	159,979	304,945
MINNESOTA	54,984	27,753	24,734	17,575	18,020	21,904	30,686
IOWA	128,891	58,149	46,772	34,366	29,979	42,428	61,215
MISSOURI	35,548	18,715	11,688	10,119	11,086	22,234	33,417
NORTH DAKOTA	39,809	20,701	23,148	16,818	12,109	9,853	24,240
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,953	10,985	10,003	6,456	6,827	7,829	13,975
NEBRASKA	67,562	30,236	24,012	18,227	12,345	15,564	27,043
KANSAS	59,385	23,355	26,097	14,965	12,726	31,530	91,872
W. NORTH CENTRAL	405,132	189,894	166,454	118,526	103,092	151,342	282,448
DELAWARE	1,719	1,640	1,904	1,809	2,234	3,393	3,825
MARYLAND	3,060	4,225	3,337	8,692	12,092	12,459	10,570
VIRGINIA	13,302	5,939	6,061	6,165	5,376	8,659	22,043
WEST VIRGINIA	2,460	1,623	1,482	962	683	785	1,782
NORTH CAROLINA	17,085	12,135	10,959	11,452	13,096	29,074	30,996
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,576	4,787	5,729	4,480	8,149	24,713	18,380
GEORGIA	14,734	11,652	12,069	11,113	13,691	24,556	23,411
FLORIDA	128,394	104,688	91,763	114,605	139,736	68,519	26,729
SOUTH ATLANTIC	192,330	146,689	133,304	159,278	195,057	172,158	137,736
KENTUCKY	68,557	11,202	6,124	4,263	3,777	6,556	9,367
TENNESSEE	13,827	8,616	4,582	5,085	4,379	8,368	8,349
ALABAMA	7,898	4,798	4,837	5,440	6,072	13,948	10,254
MISSISSIPPI	40,183	11,720	10,895	8,133	7,796	16,901	9,631
ARKANSAS	13,272	3,435	3,762	5,273	5,434	21,566	8,719
LOUISIANA	30,514	11,271	6,870	6,363	7,409	9,830	10,082
OKLAHOMA	23,887	11,029	8,556	5,007	4,709	37,783	27,810
TEXAS	139,161	46,589	34,566	27,959	24,028	51,573	130,234
SOUTH CENTRAL	337,299	108,660	80,192	67,523	63,604	166,525	214,446
MONTANA	19,586	12,428	10,294	7,173	6,715	6,773	7,096
IDAHO	21,849	16,246	18,106	21,843	11,156	12,307	10,548
WYOMING	2,380	1,334	1,238	873	807	770	703
COLORADO	19,425	12,970	10,338	10,303	7,714	7,890	15,020
NEW MEXICO	7,030	3,347	2,694	1,921	5,099	6,107	7,401
ARIZONA	24,958	11,041	17,359	18,362	21,887	35,445	16,391
UTAH	3,601	2,423	2,352	1,965	1,259	2,509	5,817
NEVADA	1,248	871	747	626	166	209	416
WASHINGTON	33,467	25,640	26,998	26,551	24,773	35,671	40,399
OREGON	16,272	10,242	9,538	7,801	7,259	23,406	31,490
CALIFORNIA	129,341	108,533	112,138	127,392	171,976	248,290	266,579
ALASKA	14	13	14	13	11	32	95
HAWAII	14,038	12,783	14,085	13,681	14,264	13,890	14,563
WESTERN	293,209	217,871	225,901	238,504	273,086	393,299	416,518
UNITED STATES	1,595,404	961,536	863,996	806,721	833,517	1,100,349	1,432,866

CONTINUED-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,446	4,031	4,666	6,010	5,375	74,364
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,531	1,555	1,038	966	985	12,874
VERMONT	1,143	1,332	887	955	924	13,559
MASSACHUSETTS	7,045	9,519	6,765	10,249	5,761	71,083
RHODE ISLAND	1,120	1,348	1,184	1,120	973	9,356
CONNECTICUT	4,903	5,817	3,514	9,178	2,950	62,306
NEW YORK	31,205	50,602	32,729	25,001	21,676	290,337
NEW JERSEY	27,592	22,987	13,090	9,566	6,985	151,551
PENNSYLVANIA	24,960	28,439	23,502	19,757	18,375	238,892
NORTH ATLANTIC	103,945	125,630	87,375	82,802	64,004	924,322
OHIO	39,615	45,519	103,521	76,262	46,130	548,543
INDIANA	32,831	47,346	132,166	99,045	67,811	625,513
ILLINOIS	63,620	82,202	238,196	207,743	99,171	1,407,238
MICHIGAN	35,492	40,020	40,202	44,345	34,703	386,998
WISCONSIN	30,017	31,197	23,650	24,366	16,825	217,449
E. NORTH CENTRAL	201,575	246,284	537,735	451,761	264,640	3,185,741
MINNESOTA	59,582	49,173	64,948	111,569	88,423	569,351
IOWA	44,168	35,695	95,361	170,868	124,709	872,601
MISSOURI	10,950	31,220	113,972	107,663	47,715	454,327
NORTH DAKOTA	41,612	67,807	84,484	57,607	32,087	430,275
SOUTH DAKOTA	35,871	25,539	20,367	18,888	13,653	189,346
NEBRASKA	28,155	27,139	53,058	89,506	71,231	464,078
KANSAS	29,385	25,287	61,211	56,600	45,716	478,129
W. NORTH CENTRAL	249,723	261,860	493,401	612,701	423,534	3,458,107
DELAWARE	5,553	5,021	6,991	4,818	1,180	40,087
MARYLAND	10,647	12,560	18,482	9,685	4,316	110,125
VIRGINIA	9,123	37,478	63,844	31,847	21,161	230,998
WEST VIRGINIA	3,114	2,812	2,952	2,950	3,125	24,730
NORTH CAROLINA	88,282	243,865	204,269	62,497	30,463	754,173
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,931	31,380	18,514	21,482	19,132	232,253
GEORGIA	107,732	63,827	60,078	38,240	24,490	405,593
FLORIDA	24,967	18,030	24,452	56,303	83,552	881,738
SOUTH ATLANTIC	313,349	414,973	399,582	227,822	187,419	2,679,697
KENTUCKY	5,114	6,505	18,758	79,043	162,720	381,986
TENNESSEE	5,339	11,127	39,143	71,935	62,666	243,416
ALABAMA	13,199	25,040	44,555	39,332	18,856	194,229
MISSISSIPPI	3,499	13,072	78,514	118,268	72,517	391,129
ARKANSAS	4,859	22,174	115,613	202,137	108,804	515,048
LOUISIANA	37,820	42,675	69,809	93,875	81,485	408,003
OKLAHOMA	11,133	11,807	22,197	27,887	23,867	215,672
TEXAS	135,498	103,511	168,390	196,640	172,089	1,230,238
SOUTH CENTRAL	216,461	235,911	556,979	829,117	703,004	3,579,721
MONTANA	15,195	24,301	26,494	27,265	19,191	182,511
IDAHO	16,944	34,013	44,080	61,740	39,555	308,387
WYOMING	1,973	2,773	3,490	12,590	7,328	36,259
COLORADO	22,307	20,784	20,511	41,918	29,654	218,834
NEW MEXICO	5,145	6,155	17,687	17,539	13,864	93,989
ARIZONA	5,514	6,657	22,639	53,744	52,118	286,115
UTAH	3,368	5,813	5,189	7,950	5,660	47,906
NEVADA	620	877	1,866	1,802	1,517	10,965
WASHINGTON	62,344	70,795	61,952	57,315	41,040	506,945
OREGON	36,016	39,694	33,402	30,808	19,220	265,148
CALIFORNIA	223,525	312,329	414,714	313,394	238,983	2,667,194
ALASKA	100	205	297	253	191	1,238
HAWAII	14,381	13,710	14,075	13,617	14,070	167,157
WESTERN	407,432	538,106	666,396	639,935	482,391	4,792,648
UNITED STATES	1,492,485	1,822,764	2,741,468	2,844,138	2,124,992	18,620,236

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	21,025	19,890	26,416	25,994	20,286	16,507	18,044
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,364	4,627	5,073	4,884	4,450	3,821	4,377
VERMONT	12,472	11,321	12,847	13,308	13,521	12,304	12,680
MASSACHUSETTS	11,684	10,480	13,151	13,792	12,488	9,937	11,128
RHODE ISLAND	1,422	1,271	1,491	1,594	1,470	1,146	1,410
CONNECTICUT	13,522	12,080	15,116	16,134	13,604	10,536	11,785
NEW YORK	87,638	79,007	87,652	88,503	83,661	75,405	83,963
NEW JERSEY	13,444	12,110	14,577	16,312	20,549	21,904	33,001
PENNSYLVANIA	83,185	76,054	85,354	80,302	78,319	74,675	85,777
NORTH ATLANTIC	249,756	226,840	261,677	260,823	248,348	226,235	262,165
OHIO	107,986	93,028	88,562	88,135	79,545	79,090	112,757
INDIANA	124,313	109,672	82,612	88,855	86,723	88,547	127,197
ILLINOIS	273,970	213,141	211,952	185,266	164,889	181,822	212,602
MICHIGAN	65,351	58,694	60,524	59,671	57,209	64,722	86,184
WISCONSIN	123,779	116,961	125,807	122,579	127,316	129,001	132,951
E. NORTH CENTRAL	695,399	591,496	569,457	544,506	515,682	543,182	671,691
MINNESOTA	185,919	149,556	143,533	131,162	129,641	124,373	141,841
IOWA	360,445	282,469	268,066	273,014	288,128	270,839	296,036
MISSOURI	118,264	90,718	102,097	89,133	92,433	91,720	134,359
NORTH DAKOTA	65,135	41,086	44,675	35,198	37,887	36,179	34,761
SOUTH DAKOTA	87,638	78,972	71,549	62,446	64,975	64,662	76,279
NEBRASKA	204,938	133,714	149,544	151,748	133,942	119,994	143,597
KANSAS	144,416	112,413	121,944	118,058	103,694	118,472	214,496
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,166,755	888,928	901,408	860,759	850,700	826,239	1,041,369
DELAWARE	8,489	10,007	9,170	9,143	13,427	12,009	14,896
MARYLAND	24,468	24,141	25,750	32,736	37,532	32,258	35,555
VIRGINIA	33,157	27,298	28,356	30,294	30,688	36,270	43,564
WEST VIRGINIA	7,860	6,125	6,983	7,449	6,512	6,724	8,060
NORTH CAROLINA	61,253	50,082	55,448	56,018	59,186	73,495	86,027
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,755	16,249	17,193	17,249	18,726	30,866	54,709
GEORGIA	77,672	70,000	74,107	72,389	73,669	81,609	114,956
FLORIDA	154,540	147,014	128,626	139,996	174,818	110,915	73,828
SOUTH ATLANTIC	389,194	350,916	345,633	365,274	414,558	384,146	431,595
KENTUCKY	108,728	44,642	42,813	40,663	42,195	44,957	49,415
TENNESSEE	46,206	40,280	36,697	37,369	40,647	42,775	43,966
ALABAMA	51,032	44,305	46,871	46,968	52,267	57,729	59,144
MISSISSIPPI	98,976	53,354	52,365	44,497	49,130	49,859	47,261
ARKANSAS	66,342	46,078	43,068	45,380	49,102	65,926	57,026
LOUISIANA	55,082	33,384	29,277	25,800	25,175	26,775	31,741
OKLAHOMA	61,499	46,020	59,120	49,900	61,662	115,835	110,006
TEXAS	313,952	154,892	162,906	175,098	205,503	237,868	261,326
SOUTH CENTRAL	801,817	462,955	473,117	465,675	525,681	641,724	659,885
MONTANA	41,215	25,211	21,706	21,773	18,483	18,549	25,958
IDAHO	45,854	41,213	51,152	46,419	35,668	27,594	31,245
WYOMING	9,453	8,030	10,199	13,312	13,026	10,430	7,558
COLORADO	73,358	85,059	96,439	105,761	78,329	81,576	66,334
NEW MEXICO	21,327	16,276	16,938	20,000	24,907	20,475	19,920
ARIZONA	58,609	35,790	53,274	62,196	63,399	68,369	45,584
UTAH	15,564	14,286	15,336	16,484	13,166	12,965	14,517
NEVADA	5,464	4,243	5,767	4,253	3,954	3,582	3,777
WASHINGTON	50,032	45,604	46,115	47,921	50,568	59,448	65,208
OREGON	30,895	27,461	27,465	26,956	25,752	48,169	64,318
CALIFORNIA	287,315	232,095	256,015	271,090	359,109	409,585	398,954
ALASKA	239	217	244	237	250	263	325
HAWAII	16,672	15,218	16,899	16,483	16,922	16,560	16,863
WESTERN	655,997	550,703	617,549	652,885	703,533	777,565	760,561
UNITED STATES	3,958,918	3,071,838	3,168,841	3,149,922	3,258,502	3,399,091	3,827,266

CONTINUED-

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	19,065	18,039	19,023	18,503	22,969	245,761
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,153	5,055	4,689	4,645	4,871	57,009
VERMONT	13,220	13,431	13,742	12,961	13,173	154,980
MASSACHUSETTS	15,141	17,388	15,520	20,012	14,417	165,138
RHODE ISLAND	2,080	2,373	2,299	2,277	1,695	20,528
CONNECTICUT	13,853	14,306	13,168	12,624	19,759	166,487
NEW YORK	96,909	117,300	104,026	91,689	95,967	1,091,720
NEW JERSEY	32,520	28,866	21,867	19,028	15,911	250,089
PENNSYLVANIA	82,615	91,665	87,276	83,534	86,901	995,657
NORTH ATLANTIC	280,556	308,423	281,610	265,273	275,663	3,147,369
OHIO	96,781	107,811	172,215	145,795	124,338	1,296,043
INDIANA	105,827	126,398	252,780	180,444	157,475	1,530,843
ILLINOIS	157,154	183,171	355,890	330,432	252,138	2,722,427
MICHIGAN	79,455	89,125	96,020	86,358	79,510	882,823
WISCONSIN	134,988	135,885	134,007	127,586	131,374	1,542,234
E. NORTH CENTRAL	574,205	642,390	1,010,912	870,615	744,835	7,974,370
MINNESOTA	158,733	178,478	226,457	215,223	197,588	1,982,504
IOWA	276,926	306,724	434,751	431,495	396,186	3,885,079
MISSOURI	112,824	143,255	221,834	187,022	124,707	1,508,366
NORTH DAKOTA	63,707	112,430	128,429	88,802	60,333	748,622
SOUTH DAKOTA	86,672	88,787	102,519	94,866	96,175	975,540
NEBRASKA	141,040	158,068	184,331	212,658	227,746	1,961,320
KANSAS	178,867	138,245	178,998	163,934	135,793	1,729,330
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,018,769	1,125,987	1,477,319	1,394,000	1,238,528	12,790,761
DELAWARE	13,959	17,243	21,671	13,254	9,689	152,957
MARYLAND	30,296	39,766	44,782	31,797	27,064	386,145
VIRGINIA	36,904	78,841	116,827	65,925	47,801	575,925
WEST VIRGINIA	10,274	10,662	14,265	11,218	8,907	105,039
NORTH CAROLINA	179,734	331,458	251,706	122,579	98,399	1,425,385
SOUTH CAROLINA	80,702	38,577	33,035	44,264	38,685	412,010
GEORGIA	132,191	149,366	105,912	102,294	97,645	1,151,810
FLORIDA	54,412	53,281	67,326	89,080	131,265	1,325,101
SOUTH ATLANTIC	538,472	719,194	655,524	480,411	459,455	5,534,372
KENTUCKY	49,732	58,026	85,050	119,231	202,360	887,812
TENNESSEE	46,710	51,269	86,544	103,284	91,243	666,990
ALABAMA	53,403	80,643	88,506	85,073	62,190	728,131
MISSISSIPPI	43,869	56,217	137,641	135,958	85,928	855,055
ARKANSAS	53,356	104,124	224,473	252,491	105,713	1,113,079
LOUISIANA	42,429	61,266	94,105	104,305	76,664	606,003
OKLAHOMA	88,372	87,395	99,336	89,408	72,896	941,449
TEXAS	277,802	282,763	325,558	331,454	317,780	3,046,902
SOUTH CENTRAL	655,673	781,703	1,141,213	1,221,204	1,014,774	8,845,421
MONTANA	41,253	84,250	104,854	93,651	50,003	546,906
IDAHO	43,127	72,365	78,678	94,767	77,300	645,382
WYOMING	15,576	34,269	46,283	42,765	20,434	231,335
COLORADO	86,166	83,350	75,524	92,809	87,432	1,012,137
NEW MEXICO	17,381	24,548	128,617	54,474	30,574	395,437
ARIZONA	33,589	33,088	62,764	88,334	77,788	682,784
UTAH	13,512	22,990	22,728	26,237	20,529	208,314
NEVADA	4,120	8,125	11,552	11,634	9,880	76,351
WASHINGTON	102,155	109,100	84,583	82,910	70,835	814,479
OREGON	67,671	75,271	61,483	58,198	44,235	557,874
CALIFORNIA	358,559	441,477	557,596	476,932	401,065	4,449,792
ALASKA	330	371	473	419	488	3,856
HAWAII	16,953	16,559	16,880	16,420	17,358	199,787
WESTERN	800,392	1,005,763	1,252,015	1,139,550	907,921	9,824,434
UNITED STATES	3,868,067	4,583,460	5,818,593	5,371,053	4,641,176	48,116,727

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	13,231	11,451	12,912	11,838	12,031	12,317	14,117
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,332	3,595	3,856	3,583	3,463	3,188	3,492
VERMONT	11,411	10,273	11,209	11,290	12,147	11,546	11,708
MASSACHUSETTS	7,820	6,839	8,031	7,107	7,326	6,562	7,261
RHODE ISLAND	967	862	911	840	925	815	842
CONNECTICUT	9,232	8,100	8,946	8,093	7,813	7,381	8,500
NEW YORK	67,973	61,436	67,173	66,710	67,314	64,345	64,212
NEW JERSEY	9,076	7,862	8,750	8,292	8,202	7,883	8,842
PENNSYLVANIA	63,512	58,581	64,768	63,111	65,170	60,751	64,919
NORTH ATLANTIC	187,554	168,999	186,556	180,864	184,391	174,788	183,893
OHIO	61,900	57,802	61,746	61,552	63,284	63,473	64,355
INDIANA	61,953	60,142	60,885	64,110	60,910	64,319	70,607
ILLINOIS	110,397	92,226	107,511	107,492	110,083	126,237	111,579
MICHIGAN	39,194	35,091	37,989	39,026	39,732	39,076	40,071
WISCONSIN	107,464	104,139	113,885	111,983	118,912	117,648	110,498
E. NORTH CENTRAL	380,908	349,400	382,016	384,163	392,921	410,753	397,110
MINNESOTA	111,380	108,349	110,966	106,810	111,206	110,092	110,004
IOWA	214,597	205,937	214,109	229,452	245,073	240,021	237,965
MISSOURI	74,396	69,139	84,411	81,644	84,506	76,601	99,302
NORTH DAKOTA	16,928	16,093	20,563	13,797	17,885	21,491	17,474
SOUTH DAKOTA	69,322	69,281	63,797	54,763	59,570	60,202	58,970
NEBRASKA	124,428	101,517	127,685	132,786	120,565	113,038	97,611
KANSAS	100,722	93,922	101,432	101,359	95,272	89,537	90,193
W. NORTH CENTRAL	711,773	664,238	722,963	720,611	734,077	710,982	711,519
DELAWARE	7,443	8,850	7,970	7,722	11,325	9,193	11,504
MARYLAND	20,855	21,165	22,579	20,166	24,085	21,479	24,119
VIRGINIA	22,279	20,664	22,256	24,989	25,343	26,848	25,622
WEST VIRGINIA	5,327	4,430	5,387	6,460	5,793	5,878	6,169
NORTH CAROLINA	45,650	39,262	44,586	44,929	47,553	47,709	53,170
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,259	12,434	12,419	12,756	13,255	13,530	14,760
GEORGIA	62,910	55,283	61,717	63,225	62,728	61,659	63,661
FLORIDA	31,541	26,483	30,256	33,529	33,866	29,356	33,830
SOUTH ATLANTIC	209,264	188,571	207,170	213,776	223,948	215,652	232,835
KENTUCKY	30,837	30,618	37,092	37,458	38,810	38,340	41,011
TENNESSEE	30,806	29,718	31,094	32,136	34,284	35,128	34,632
ALABAMA	42,243	38,974	41,966	42,186	46,600	45,657	47,784
MISSISSIPPI	38,681	37,480	37,642	37,085	42,586	40,529	40,677
ARKANSAS	39,705	35,360	39,026	39,603	42,085	46,367	49,009
LOUISIANA	20,979	19,420	20,345	20,516	20,940	20,157	22,530
OKLAHOMA	42,655	37,653	50,074	42,505	54,079	57,765	66,173
TEXAS	136,181	111,235	133,941	147,484	168,820	161,048	154,778
SOUTH CENTRAL	382,087	340,458	391,180	398,973	448,204	444,991	456,594
MONTANA	19,195	16,509	14,319	14,684	13,382	14,643	14,422
IDAHO	22,462	19,441	23,072	20,488	22,416	19,817	21,174
WYOMING	7,518	6,536	8,930	12,439	12,446	10,052	6,626
COLORADO	57,224	75,298	87,884	97,775	71,962	75,498	46,582
NEW MEXICO	12,125	12,219	14,338	15,652	19,388	13,493	13,069
ARIZONA	21,798	22,129	32,163	35,942	42,047	34,163	27,312
UTAH	12,417	12,223	13,455	14,829	12,212	11,097	10,180
NEVADA	4,034	3,409	5,077	3,654	3,692	3,189	3,261
WASHINGTON	24,828	22,054	22,935	22,330	24,272	24,043	23,531
OREGON	18,825	17,969	18,822	18,897	18,231	20,095	24,482
CALIFORNIA	140,369	118,344	126,892	138,825	171,307	153,721	137,499
ALASKA	219	200	224	220	234	234	254
HAWAII	3,283	3,006	3,453	3,336	3,246	3,312	3,209
WESTERN	344,297	329,337	371,564	399,071	414,835	383,357	331,601
UNITED STATES	2,215,883	2,041,003	2,261,449	2,297,458	2,398,376	2,340,523	2,313,552

CONTINUED

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	14,210	14,049	13,968	13,540	14,891	158,555
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,548	3,603	3,619	3,718	3,922	43,919
VERMONT	11,993	11,996	12,558	11,980	12,134	140,245
MASSACHUSETTS	7,612	7,434	8,080	8,338	8,265	90,675
RHODE ISLAND	876	911	939	962	1,039	10,889
CONNECTICUT	8,692	8,761	9,420	9,459	10,099	104,496
NEW YORK	63,515	65,895	71,115	67,231	71,515	798,434
NEW JERSEY	8,080	8,524	8,779	8,733	9,526	102,549
PENNSYLVANIA	60,566	64,762	63,429	62,763	66,887	759,219
NORTH ATLANTIC	179,092	185,935	191,907	186,724	198,278	2,208,981
OHIO	62,290	69,487	70,694	65,937	72,930	775,450
INDIANA	71,180	70,857	82,510	73,756	79,079	820,308
ILLINOIS	105,726	114,335	117,329	103,128	125,086	1,331,129
MICHIGAN	39,976	40,587	42,529	39,313	42,216	474,800
WISCONSIN	106,305	104,636	112,044	102,984	115,069	1,325,567
E. NORTH CENTRAL	385,477	399,902	425,106	385,118	434,380	4,727,254
MINNESOTA	110,423	113,628	124,791	111,809	117,091	1,346,549
IOWA	250,212	268,514	276,674	251,728	258,807	2,893,089
MISSOURI	98,520	107,801	97,904	85,343	83,260	1,042,827
NORTH DAKOTA	17,051	26,736	40,657	33,520	22,676	264,871
SOUTH DAKOTA	55,429	57,934	78,008	74,214	77,819	779,309
NEBRASKA	104,279	132,736	123,396	105,298	129,236	1,412,575
KANSAS	105,696	98,939	104,949	83,019	85,097	1,150,137
W. NORTH CENTRAL	741,610	806,288	846,379	744,931	773,986	8,889,357
DELAWARE	9,249	8,598	10,225	7,192	8,087	107,358
MARYLAND	21,774	21,823	24,946	20,701	21,663	265,355
VIRGINIA	27,818	32,499	41,460	31,786	25,803	327,367
WEST VIRGINIA	6,253	8,085	11,553	8,595	5,973	79,903
NORTH CAROLINA	53,114	54,578	57,391	52,160	56,214	596,316
SOUTH CAROLINA	14,106	15,110	16,830	15,875	16,957	171,291
GEORGIA	62,405	62,559	64,271	58,166	66,652	745,236
FLORIDA	31,040	33,265	35,046	30,098	33,772	382,082
SOUTH ATLANTIC	225,759	236,517	261,722	224,573	235,121	2,674,908
KENTUCKY	44,350	50,511	62,498	42,647	36,714	490,886
TENNESSEE	40,354	40,199	40,790	35,974	33,309	418,424
ALABAMA	45,090	45,995	48,012	40,613	42,897	528,017
MISSISSIPPI	40,105	42,126	44,586	38,309	41,970	481,776
ARKANSAS	48,355	51,160	54,019	45,029	43,854	533,572
LOUISIANA	21,912	22,211	22,447	21,133	21,956	254,546
OKLAHOMA	65,348	72,771	80,683	55,676	45,114	670,496
TEXAS	158,147	181,653	188,826	160,538	145,735	1,848,386
SOUTH CENTRAL	463,661	506,626	541,861	439,919	411,549	5,226,103
MONTANA	24,890	49,179	79,377	63,620	26,999	351,219
IDAHO	23,166	27,484	28,490	25,683	25,307	279,000
WYOMING	13,908	31,786	43,078	29,838	12,304	195,461
COLORADO	59,135	60,017	54,725	53,141	57,557	796,798
NEW MEXICO	12,503	19,615	111,797	37,821	15,726	297,746
ARIZONA	26,898	26,536	39,461	31,379	29,484	369,312
UTAH	10,396	17,735	17,893	18,149	15,301	165,887
NEVADA	3,399	6,985	9,262	9,104	7,741	62,807
WASHINGTON	22,984	24,524	25,219	22,439	24,116	283,275
OREGON	25,306	26,102	24,160	23,909	20,779	257,577
CALIFORNIA	143,536	156,425	177,073	147,818	149,506	1,761,315
ALASKA	251	248	265	243	352	2,944
HAWAII	3,325	3,374	3,311	3,294	3,756	39,905
WESTERN	369,697	450,010	614,111	466,438	388,928	4,863,246
UNITED STATES	2,365,296	2,585,278	2,881,086	2,447,703	2,442,242	28,589,849

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,794	8,439	13,504	14,156	8,255	4,190	3,927
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,032	1,032	1,217	1,301	987	633	885
VERMONT	1,061	1,048	1,638	2,018	1,374	758	972
MASSACHUSETTS	3,864	3,641	5,120	6,685	5,162	3,375	3,867
RHODE ISLAND	455	409	580	754	545	331	568
CONNECTICUT	4,290	3,980	6,170	8,041	5,791	3,155	3,285
NEW YORK	19,665	17,571	20,479	21,793	16,347	11,060	19,751
NEW JERSEY	4,368	4,248	5,827	8,020	12,347	14,021	24,159
PENNSYLVANIA	19,673	17,473	20,586	17,191	13,149	13,924	20,858
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,202	57,841	75,121	79,959	63,957	51,447	78,272
OHIO	46,086	35,226	26,816	26,583	16,261	15,617	48,402
INDIANA	62,360	49,530	21,727	24,745	25,813	24,228	56,590
ILLINOIS	163,573	120,915	104,441	77,774	54,806	55,585	101,023
MICHIGAN	26,157	23,603	22,535	20,645	17,477	25,646	46,113
WISCONSIN	16,315	12,822	11,922	10,596	8,404	11,353	22,453
E. NORTH CENTRAL	314,491	242,096	187,441	160,343	122,761	132,429	274,581
MINNESOTA	74,539	41,207	32,567	24,352	18,435	14,281	31,837
IOWA	145,848	76,532	53,957	43,562	43,055	30,818	58,071
MISSOURI	43,868	21,579	17,686	7,489	7,927	15,119	35,057
NORTH DAKOTA	48,207	24,993	24,112	21,401	20,002	14,688	17,287
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,316	9,691	7,752	7,683	5,405	4,460	17,309
NEBRASKA	80,510	32,197	21,859	18,962	13,377	6,956	45,986
KANSAS	43,694	18,491	20,512	16,699	8,422	28,935	124,303
W. NORTH CENTRAL	454,982	224,690	178,445	140,148	116,623	115,257	329,850
DELAWARE	1,046	1,157	1,200	1,421	2,102	2,816	3,392
MARYLAND	3,613	2,976	3,171	12,570	13,447	10,779	11,436
VIRGINIA	10,878	6,634	6,100	5,305	5,345	9,422	17,942
WEST VIRGINIA	2,533	1,695	1,596	989	719	846	1,891
NORTH CAROLINA	15,603	10,820	10,862	11,089	11,633	25,786	32,857
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,496	3,815	4,774	4,493	5,471	17,336	39,949
GEORGIA	14,762	14,717	12,390	9,164	10,941	19,950	51,295
FLORIDA	122,999	120,531	98,370	106,467	140,952	81,559	39,998
SOUTH ATLANTIC	179,930	162,345	138,463	151,498	190,610	168,494	198,760
KENTUCKY	77,891	14,024	5,721	3,205	3,385	6,617	8,404
TENNESSEE	15,400	10,562	5,603	5,233	6,363	7,647	9,334
ALABAMA	8,789	5,331	4,905	4,782	5,667	12,072	11,360
MISSISSIPPI	60,295	15,874	14,723	7,412	6,544	9,330	6,584
ARKANSAS	26,637	10,718	4,042	5,777	7,017	19,559	8,017
LOUISIANA	34,103	13,964	8,932	5,284	4,235	6,618	9,211
OKLAHOMA	18,844	8,367	9,046	7,395	7,583	58,070	43,833
TEXAS	177,771	43,657	28,965	27,614	36,683	76,820	106,548
SOUTH CENTRAL	419,730	122,497	81,937	66,702	77,477	196,733	203,291
MONTANA	22,020	8,702	7,387	7,089	5,101	3,906	11,536
IDAHO	23,392	21,772	28,080	25,931	13,252	7,777	10,071
WYOMING	1,935	1,494	1,269	873	580	378	932
COLORADO	16,134	9,761	8,555	7,986	6,367	6,078	19,752
NEW MEXICO	9,202	4,057	2,600	4,348	5,519	6,982	6,851
ARIZONA	36,811	13,661	21,111	26,254	21,352	34,206	18,272
UTAH	3,147	2,063	1,881	1,655	954	1,868	4,337
NEVADA	1,430	834	690	599	262	393	516
WASHINGTON	25,204	23,550	23,180	25,591	26,296	35,405	41,677
OREGON	12,070	9,492	8,643	8,059	7,521	28,074	39,836
CALIFORNIA	146,946	113,751	129,123	132,265	187,802	255,864	261,455
ALASKA	20	17	20	17	16	29	71
HAWAII	13,389	12,212	13,446	13,147	13,676	13,248	13,654
WESTERN	311,700	221,366	245,985	253,814	288,698	394,208	428,960
UNITED STATES	1,743,035	1,030,835	907,392	852,464	860,126	1,058,568	1,513,714

CONTINUED-

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,855	3,990	5,055	4,963	8,078	87,206
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,605	1,452	1,070	927	949	13,090
VERMONT	1,227	1,435	1,184	981	1,039	14,735
MASSACHUSETTS	7,529	9,954	7,440	11,674	6,152	74,463
RHODE ISLAND	1,204	1,462	1,360	1,315	656	9,639
CONNECTICUT	5,161	5,545	3,748	3,165	9,660	61,991
NEW YORK	33,394	51,405	32,911	24,458	24,452	293,286
NEW JERSEY	24,440	20,342	13,088	10,295	6,385	147,540
PENNSYLVANIA	22,049	26,903	23,847	20,771	20,014	236,438
NORTH ATLANTIC	101,464	122,488	89,703	78,549	77,385	938,388
OHIO	34,491	38,324	101,521	79,858	51,408	520,593
INDIANA	34,647	55,541	170,270	106,688	78,396	710,535
ILLINOIS	51,428	68,836	238,561	227,304	127,052	1,391,298
MICHIGAN	39,479	48,538	53,491	47,045	37,294	408,023
WISCONSIN	28,683	31,249	21,963	24,602	16,305	216,667
E. NORTH CENTRAL	188,728	242,488	585,806	485,497	310,455	3,247,116
MINNESOTA	48,310	64,850	101,666	103,414	80,497	635,955
IOWA	26,714	38,210	158,077	179,767	137,379	991,990
MISSOURI	14,304	35,454	123,930	101,679	41,447	465,539
NORTH DAKOTA	46,656	85,694	87,772	55,282	37,657	483,751
SOUTH DAKOTA	31,243	30,853	24,511	20,652	18,356	196,231
NEBRASKA	36,761	25,332	60,935	107,360	98,510	548,745
KANSAS	73,171	39,306	74,049	80,915	50,696	579,193
W. NORTH CENTRAL	277,159	319,699	630,940	649,069	464,542	3,901,404
DELAWARE	4,710	8,645	11,446	6,062	1,602	45,599
MARYLAND	8,522	17,943	19,836	11,096	5,401	120,790
VIRGINIA	9,086	46,342	75,367	34,139	21,998	248,558
WEST VIRGINIA	4,021	2,577	2,712	2,623	2,934	25,136
NORTH CAROLINA	126,620	276,880	194,315	70,419	42,185	829,069
SOUTH CAROLINA	66,596	23,467	16,205	28,389	21,728	240,719
GEORGIA	69,786	86,807	41,641	44,128	30,993	406,574
FLORIDA	23,372	20,016	32,280	58,982	97,493	943,019
SOUTH ATLANTIC	312,713	482,677	393,802	255,838	224,334	2,859,464
KENTUCKY	5,382	7,515	22,552	76,584	165,646	396,926
TENNESSEE	6,356	11,070	45,754	67,310	57,934	248,566
ALABAMA	8,313	34,648	40,494	44,460	19,293	200,114
MISSISSIPPI	3,764	14,091	93,055	97,649	43,958	373,279
ARKANSAS	5,001	52,964	170,454	207,462	61,859	579,507
LOUISIANA	20,517	39,055	71,658	83,172	54,708	351,457
OKLAHOMA	23,024	14,624	18,653	33,732	27,782	270,953
TEXAS	119,655	101,110	136,732	170,916	172,045	1,198,516
SOUTH CENTRAL	192,012	275,077	599,352	781,285	603,225	3,619,318
MONTANA	16,363	35,071	25,477	30,031	23,004	195,687
IDAHO	19,961	44,881	50,188	69,084	51,993	366,382
WYOMING	1,668	2,483	3,205	12,927	8,130	35,874
COLORADO	27,031	23,333	20,799	39,668	29,875	215,339
NEW MEXICO	4,878	4,933	16,820	16,653	14,848	97,691
ARIZONA	6,691	6,552	23,303	56,955	48,304	313,472
UTAH	3,116	5,255	4,835	8,088	5,228	42,427
NEVADA	721	1,140	2,290	2,530	2,139	13,544
WASHINGTON	79,171	84,576	59,364	60,471	46,719	531,204
OREGON	42,365	49,169	37,323	34,289	23,456	300,297
CALIFORNIA	215,023	285,052	380,523	329,114	251,559	2,688,477
ALASKA	79	123	208	176	136	912
HAWAII	13,628	13,185	13,569	13,126	13,602	159,882
WESTERN	430,695	555,753	637,904	673,112	518,993	4,961,188
UNITED STATES	1,502,771	1,998,182	2,937,507	2,923,350	2,198,934	19,526,878

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	23,982	22,668	29,463	31,273	22,105	16,060	17,597
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,019	4,287	4,677	4,526	4,237	3,731	4,373
VERMONT	13,192	11,777	13,988	14,330	13,892	13,166	13,809
MASSACHUSETTS	12,404	11,002	12,937	13,961	12,444	10,091	11,514
RHODE ISLAND	1,597	1,302	1,510	1,625	1,401	1,137	1,412
CONNECTICUT	14,548	12,833	15,604	16,678	14,064	10,941	11,396
NEW YORK	92,282	82,256	92,969	90,550	83,116	78,420	85,828
NEW JERSEY	13,499	15,636	14,355	15,404	18,510	20,969	29,995
PENNSYLVANIA	92,192	84,818	89,543	86,630	79,473	79,849	86,413
NORTH ATLANTIC	268,715	246,579	275,046	274,977	249,242	234,364	262,337
OHIO	121,398	98,708	92,141	88,424	83,305	82,221	117,893
INDIANA	136,356	116,771	93,553	98,686	81,972	96,062	136,223
ILLINOIS	308,431	234,547	258,816	190,696	168,688	175,952	215,774
MICHIGAN	65,361	58,619	61,620	57,980	54,871	62,100	80,299
WISCONSIN	133,025	121,988	131,084	130,061	132,552	133,911	139,872
E. NORTH CENTRAL	764,571	630,633	637,214	565,847	521,388	550,246	690,061
MINNESOTA	196,307	152,648	154,310	147,708	149,256	153,174	168,083
IOWA	453,913	341,628	338,665	297,230	319,819	298,068	315,891
MISSOURI	136,666	104,388	112,980	106,416	97,760	111,093	113,062
NORTH DAKOTA	83,416	45,822	52,072	41,600	33,858	32,797	35,726
SOUTH DAKOTA	113,716	84,182	80,760	84,324	79,280	83,508	77,714
NEBRASKA	235,203	161,324	151,263	166,984	132,619	153,313	176,124
KANSAS	165,406	141,630	140,639	129,506	105,720	129,851	166,575
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,384,627	1,031,622	1,030,689	973,768	918,312	961,804	1,053,175
DELAWARE	12,556	9,840	10,322	9,331	11,198	10,847	10,895
MARYLAND	30,191	26,888	27,823	34,274	38,654	32,082	32,136
VIRGINIA	36,873	30,435	31,475	34,060	30,824	36,457	49,856
WEST VIRGINIA	8,201	6,594	7,390	7,898	6,650	7,687	8,790
NORTH CAROLINA	75,212	62,643	66,314	65,805	62,693	78,628	88,372
SOUTH CAROLINA	28,401	20,461	21,626	19,193	21,208	35,025	45,986
GEORGIA	88,112	71,594	79,702	76,330	69,916	82,242	119,515
FLORIDA	145,729	135,130	123,921	146,956	159,306	94,287	56,837
SOUTH ATLANTIC	425,275	363,585	368,573	393,847	400,449	377,255	412,387
KENTUCKY	109,417	48,996	46,784	43,663	40,569	43,787	54,031
TENNESSEE	54,554	44,776	43,530	40,256	37,945	41,247	47,012
ALABAMA	63,699	51,449	59,041	56,449	53,140	62,014	59,065
MISSISSIPPI	85,507	47,241	53,610	52,872	50,986	55,372	55,925
ARKANSAS	73,584	50,736	55,218	52,285	48,181	74,467	62,706
LOUISIANA	49,651	27,135	27,895	30,414	27,522	28,783	35,184
OKLAHOMA	76,674	65,114	68,387	60,013	80,828	124,931	98,290
TEXAS	313,012	156,956	199,706	216,562	236,743	269,073	286,732
SOUTH CENTRAL	826,098	492,403	554,171	552,514	575,914	699,674	698,945
MONTANA	45,181	34,236	33,168	30,730	24,293	24,888	23,482
IDAHO	48,814	45,612	55,691	45,366	38,320	27,661	33,748
WYOMING	12,259	10,252	12,750	12,853	13,477	10,229	9,794
COLORADO	113,029	118,382	112,629	97,485	67,184	85,639	94,274
NEW MEXICO	19,949	19,385	23,047	26,975	27,153	27,156	19,614
ARIZONA	55,475	37,283	51,002	50,622	61,012	76,402	50,221
UTAH	17,667	17,447	17,701	16,819	14,165	13,905	16,228
NEVADA	6,707	6,868	6,139	5,090	3,652	3,573	2,966
WASHINGTON	53,024	44,793	46,558	44,704	47,081	59,754	66,223
OREGON	42,087	30,311	35,728	29,502	27,607	47,348	63,480
CALIFORNIA	274,049	235,183	273,714	291,045	361,421	412,995	433,386
ALASKA	226	237	331	231	242	357	306
HAWAII	17,852	16,370	17,997	17,390	18,033	17,519	18,002
WESTERN	706,319	616,359	686,455	668,812	703,640	807,426	831,724
UNITED STATES	4,375,605	3,381,181	3,552,148	3,429,765	3,368,945	3,630,769	3,948,629

CONTINUED-

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	17,223	18,032	17,486	17,608	20,922	254,419
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,842	5,100	4,629	4,381	4,625	54,427
VERMONT	13,734	14,079	14,277	13,345	13,503	163,092
MASSACHUSETTS	14,159	18,775	15,315	20,695	15,300	168,597
RHODE ISLAND	1,942	2,424	2,481	2,374	1,648	20,853
CONNECTICUT	13,115	14,663	11,972	19,170	11,854	166,838
NEW YORK	100,255	125,507	104,981	88,490	92,609	1,117,263
NEW JERSEY	33,589	31,744	22,129	18,686	15,242	249,758
PENNSYLVANIA	87,149	95,989	92,653	82,654	82,714	1,040,077
NORTH ATLANTIC	286,008	326,313	285,923	267,403	258,417	3,235,324
OHIO	99,652	114,950	175,332	137,071	112,398	1,323,493
INDIANA	102,174	145,970	255,443	153,745	135,677	1,552,632
ILLINOIS	178,334	206,485	325,904	258,973	176,981	2,699,581
MICHIGAN	81,617	91,736	99,949	95,428	85,822	895,402
WISCONSIN	140,622	145,410	136,253	131,965	133,361	1,610,104
E. NORTH CENTRAL	602,399	704,551	992,881	777,182	644,239	8,081,212
MINNESOTA	165,784	162,846	208,122	194,437	163,173	2,015,848
IOWA	299,917	290,658	393,652	310,599	269,661	3,929,701
MISSOURI	122,926	140,817	230,952	174,354	108,812	1,560,226
NORTH DAKOTA	64,055	72,045	79,209	78,345	62,343	681,288
SOUTH DAKOTA	82,846	82,285	91,558	72,325	79,450	1,011,948
NEBRASKA	133,380	139,272	176,095	197,875	192,454	2,015,906
KANSAS	123,990	139,918	199,317	172,599	158,736	1,773,887
W. NORTH CENTRAL	992,898	1,027,841	1,378,905	1,200,534	1,034,629	12,988,804
DELAWARE	14,127	15,767	19,651	13,282	9,481	147,297
MARYLAND	31,879	37,799	43,324	31,515	27,014	393,579
VIRGINIA	34,630	75,756	125,330	63,478	47,319	596,493
WEST VIRGINIA	10,895	11,198	15,086	11,875	8,830	111,094
NORTH CAROLINA	183,926	296,916	329,982	140,550	92,854	1,543,895
SOUTH CAROLINA	81,985	49,793	38,133	45,346	34,880	442,037
GEORGIA	148,468	153,463	88,516	86,935	79,811	1,144,604
FLORIDA	54,934	58,886	77,038	85,953	128,623	1,267,600
SOUTH ATLANTIC	560,844	699,578	737,060	478,934	428,812	5,646,599
KENTUCKY	54,904	61,397	85,983	145,550	186,702	921,783
TENNESSEE	40,018	49,500	85,015	126,982	96,008	706,843
ALABAMA	49,839	74,420	79,207	78,688	54,595	741,606
MISSISSIPPI	48,264	67,846	149,560	158,247	86,381	911,811
ARKANSAS	55,696	104,073	202,675	198,992	94,822	1,073,435
LOUISIANA	46,077	66,668	106,816	114,371	88,084	648,600
OKLAHOMA	84,312	87,618	114,980	107,785	89,485	1,058,417
TEXAS	282,807	244,346	309,730	340,776	280,418	3,136,861
SOUTH CENTRAL	661,917	755,868	1,133,966	1,271,391	976,495	9,199,356
MONTANA	33,614	74,635	103,456	85,522	45,841	559,046
IDAHO	46,882	67,791	81,165	96,919	76,026	663,995
WYOMING	11,469	32,314	47,146	43,887	18,700	235,130
COLORADO	93,065	125,331	86,125	111,938	76,436	1,181,517
NEW MEXICO	23,378	29,865	135,388	71,742	36,948	460,600
ARIZONA	31,758	32,032	59,860	78,022	63,655	647,344
UTAH	16,132	22,869	22,784	27,063	22,645	225,425
NEVADA	3,977	8,023	13,427	11,365	8,759	80,546
WASHINGTON	92,372	92,466	83,500	84,236	77,868	792,579
OREGON	62,345	66,670	56,500	54,978	45,362	561,918
CALIFORNIA	363,882	454,726	513,088	475,079	367,520	4,456,088
ALASKA	313	500	487	443	603	4,276
HAWAII	17,914	17,426	17,876	17,141	17,942	211,462
WESTERN	797,101	1,024,648	1,220,802	1,158,335	858,305	10,079,926
UNITED STATES	3,901,167	4,538,799	5,749,537	5,153,779	4,200,897	49,231,221

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	16,183	13,415	14,877	13,700	12,842	12,693	13,829
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,129	3,405	3,557	3,303	3,276	3,103	3,389
VERMONT	12,146	10,706	12,300	12,218	12,439	12,344	12,720
MASSACHUSETTS	8,333	7,053	7,442	6,996	6,819	6,503	6,906
RHODE ISLAND	1,007	846	922	857	847	813	866
CONNECTICUT	10,257	8,709	9,367	8,499	8,010	7,627	8,363
NEW YORK	70,376	62,714	70,628	68,512	69,164	66,659	66,164
NEW JERSEY	9,352	8,100	8,775	7,664	7,645	7,344	8,352
PENNSYLVANIA	69,514	64,335	67,086	67,531	66,322	63,761	64,322
NORTH ATLANTIC	201,297	179,283	194,954	189,280	187,364	180,847	184,911
OHIO	71,179	61,960	66,651	64,417	60,023	62,653	65,763
INDIANA	78,298	73,263	73,224	72,918	61,991	65,769	75,030
ILLINOIS	120,841	115,546	132,092	117,646	103,997	112,280	112,545
MICHIGAN	40,761	37,595	40,656	40,128	39,696	40,000	42,036
WISCONSIN	116,800	109,313	119,075	118,761	122,556	120,570	114,919
E. NORTH CENTRAL	427,879	397,677	431,698	413,870	388,263	401,272	410,293
MINNESOTA	120,490	112,752	114,995	117,250	111,722	112,534	113,000
IOWA	258,775	249,364	247,766	236,377	249,836	240,145	248,103
MISSOURI	105,189	90,664	100,717	98,140	89,983	94,232	90,786
NORTH DAKOTA	26,799	17,610	20,057	16,321	16,158	18,687	16,598
SOUTH DAKOTA	88,087	67,311	68,608	73,363	66,112	70,459	61,116
NEBRASKA	132,532	116,011	117,982	138,462	107,399	132,535	113,768
KANSAS	100,333	116,203	120,472	113,085	96,706	91,216	95,075
W. NORTH CENTRAL	832,205	769,915	790,597	792,998	737,916	759,808	738,446
DELAWARE	10,980	8,098	8,671	7,959	9,778	7,905	7,352
MARYLAND	25,737	22,808	23,412	22,538	24,944	21,121	20,602
VIRGINIA	24,528	23,014	24,465	27,834	24,687	24,950	28,628
WEST VIRGINIA	5,886	5,080	5,549	6,351	5,793	6,876	6,859
NORTH CAROLINA	58,803	50,408	54,314	53,632	49,970	51,676	53,310
SOUTH CAROLINA	16,532	14,198	15,284	14,052	14,047	15,038	14,748
GEORGIA	71,755	62,191	68,526	64,655	59,579	59,954	58,589
FLORIDA	34,634	30,424	34,536	34,666	30,974	30,539	33,169
SOUTH ATLANTIC	248,855	216,221	234,757	231,687	219,772	218,059	223,257
KENTUCKY	35,185	33,220	40,970	38,351	36,346	37,098	43,713
TENNESSEE	36,511	32,172	36,526	34,552	31,353	32,320	36,544
ALABAMA	52,714	46,857	54,485	52,039	47,610	48,602	46,895
MISSISSIPPI	44,831	40,818	43,817	43,979	43,125	41,641	42,879
ARKANSAS	49,008	41,614	45,354	42,568	41,103	47,385	49,865
LOUISIANA	23,145	21,223	23,901	23,516	23,042	21,758	23,791
OKLAHOMA	56,444	58,294	61,593	55,413	72,654	73,143	80,769
TEXAS	162,710	123,249	169,145	182,096	200,481	198,246	182,831
SOUTH CENTRAL	460,548	397,447	475,791	472,514	495,714	500,193	507,287
MONTANA	17,304	16,595	20,692	18,746	15,238	15,781	14,223
IDAHO	23,288	23,028	29,182	20,954	20,874	22,086	23,601
WYOMING	10,096	8,803	11,413	11,970	12,708	9,688	8,266
COLORADO	92,300	109,245	101,528	84,448	58,129	75,722	69,707
NEW MEXICO	12,706	15,753	20,254	23,051	23,001	19,457	12,906
ARIZONA	26,313	26,659	35,408	34,636	39,773	33,152	30,233
UTAH	14,597	15,193	15,800	14,659	13,040	11,641	12,246
NEVADA	5,213	5,475	5,198	4,300	3,270	3,120	2,491
WASHINGTON	24,619	21,476	25,020	24,443	25,171	24,957	26,154
OREGON	24,277	19,746	22,619	18,505	19,807	21,720	25,920
CALIFORNIA	148,118	132,402	150,677	153,607	178,691	158,502	155,375
ALASKA	204	218	308	211	224	324	223
HAWAII	3,508	3,249	3,609	3,405	3,442	3,394	3,453
WESTERN	402,543	397,842	441,708	412,935	413,368	399,544	384,798
UNITED STATES	2,573,327	2,358,385	2,569,505	2,513,284	2,442,397	2,459,723	2,448,992

CONTINUED-

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	12,684	13,835	12,324	12,653	13,093	162,128
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,284	3,498	3,512	3,421	3,619	41,496
VERMONT	12,460	12,651	13,110	12,391	12,499	147,984
MASSACHUSETTS	6,669	7,191	6,976	7,479	8,326	86,693
RHODE ISLAND	845	913	899	906	938	10,659
CONNECTICUT	8,003	8,823	8,203	8,345	8,665	102,871
NEW YORK	65,629	68,492	70,304	65,464	70,909	815,015
NEW JERSEY	7,901	8,035	7,580	7,641	8,531	96,920
PENNSYLVANIA	62,304	64,528	65,696	59,954	61,799	777,152
NORTH ATLANTIC	179,779	187,966	188,604	178,254	188,379	2,240,918
OHIO	63,283	64,657	65,818	58,559	63,164	768,127
INDIANA	65,498	71,910	71,345	61,170	67,733	838,149
ILLINOIS	118,040	107,811	101,195	73,817	82,972	1,298,782
MICHIGAN	39,441	41,199	41,620	38,103	41,333	482,568
WISCONSIN	109,685	112,098	113,476	105,028	116,806	1,379,087
E. NORTH CENTRAL	395,947	397,675	393,454	336,677	372,008	4,766,713
MINNESOTA	109,210	118,396	121,681	112,399	108,658	1,373,087
IOWA	256,267	245,588	253,384	178,446	192,361	2,856,412
MISSOURI	110,378	102,629	105,056	70,424	70,362	1,128,560
NORTH DAKOTA	14,640	21,709	33,237	33,293	28,805	263,914
SOUTH DAKOTA	56,320	65,478	73,389	55,124	66,117	811,484
NEBRASKA	109,892	116,468	124,247	112,091	124,101	1,445,488
KANSAS	97,060	104,347	113,471	84,836	90,396	1,223,200
W. NORTH CENTRAL	753,767	774,615	824,465	646,613	680,800	9,102,145
DELAWARE	8,263	6,356	7,772	7,429	7,877	98,440
MARYLAND	22,220	19,082	22,703	20,761	21,925	267,853
VIRGINIA	25,744	38,062	42,709	24,868	25,203	334,692
WEST VIRGINIA	7,113	8,470	12,009	8,748	5,752	84,486
NORTH CAROLINA	50,401	53,461	52,685	47,287	49,125	625,072
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,708	15,969	16,733	15,302	14,726	180,337
GEORGIA	57,267	56,075	50,958	49,283	51,780	710,612
FLORIDA	34,099	35,813	37,660	30,416	28,714	395,644
SOUTH ATLANTIC	218,815	233,288	243,229	204,094	205,102	2,697,136
KENTUCKY	47,969	50,989	63,237	49,256	37,410	513,744
TENNESSEE	32,334	39,180	41,692	46,101	38,798	438,083
ALABAMA	42,098	36,866	38,815	33,759	33,807	534,547
MISSISSIPPI	42,195	42,982	42,157	41,919	42,825	513,168
ARKANSAS	48,222	53,081	59,734	46,386	41,961	566,281
LOUISIANA	23,131	23,503	23,924	22,455	22,278	275,667
OKLAHOMA	72,400	73,894	89,593	70,600	59,254	824,051
TEXAS	169,054	144,094	160,914	134,202	118,723	1,945,745
SOUTH CENTRAL	477,403	464,589	520,066	444,678	395,056	5,611,286
MONTANA	20,352	52,428	86,565	61,683	26,383	365,990
IDAHO	28,404	31,990	30,979	27,451	22,500	304,337
WYOMING	9,524	29,725	44,099	32,536	11,112	199,940
COLORADO	65,788	100,181	62,184	62,746	39,711	921,689
NEW MEXICO	18,541	24,335	121,835	54,105	23,993	369,937
ARIZONA	25,935	25,765	38,048	29,392	27,913	373,227
UTAH	12,945	17,744	17,882	19,274	17,448	182,469
NEVADA	3,301	6,924	11,108	8,912	6,663	65,975
WASHINGTON	26,965	23,568	24,493	21,042	23,178	291,086
OREGON	23,838	25,777	22,736	21,474	21,708	268,127
CALIFORNIA	150,525	158,800	151,076	116,638	135,756	1,790,167
ALASKA	224	332	217	203	420	3,108
HAWAII	3,375	3,406	3,477	3,217	3,562	41,097
WESTERN	389,717	500,975	614,699	458,673	360,347	5,177,149
UNITED STATES	2,415,428	2,559,108	2,784,517	2,268,989	2,201,692	29,595,347

TABLE 28.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,799	9,253	14,586	17,573	9,263	3,367	3,768
NEW HAMPSHIRE	890	882	1,120	1,223	961	628	984
VERMONT	1,046	1,071	1,688	2,112	1,453	822	1,089
MASSACHUSETTS	4,071	3,949	5,495	6,965	5,625	3,588	4,608
RHODE ISLAND	590	456	588	768	554	324	546
CONNECTICUT	4,291	4,124	6,237	8,179	6,054	3,314	3,033
NEW YORK	21,906	19,542	22,341	22,038	13,952	11,761	19,664
NEW JERSEY	4,147	7,536	5,580	7,740	10,865	13,625	21,643
PENNSYLVANIA	22,678	20,483	22,457	19,099	13,151	16,088	22,091
NORTH ATLANTIC	67,418	67,296	80,092	85,697	61,878	53,517	77,426
OHIO	50,219	36,748	25,490	24,007	23,282	19,568	52,130
INDIANA	58,058	43,508	20,329	25,768	19,981	30,293	61,193
ILLINOIS	187,590	119,001	126,724	73,050	64,691	63,672	103,229
MICHIGAN	24,600	21,024	20,964	17,852	15,175	22,100	38,263
WISCONSIN	16,225	12,675	12,009	11,300	9,996	13,341	24,953
E. NORTH CENTRAL	336,692	232,956	205,516	151,977	133,125	148,974	279,768
MINNESOTA	75,817	39,896	39,315	30,458	37,534	40,640	55,083
IOWA	195,138	92,264	90,899	60,853	69,983	57,923	67,788
MISSOURI	31,477	13,724	12,263	8,276	7,777	16,861	22,276
NORTH DAKOTA	56,617	28,212	32,015	25,279	17,700	14,110	19,128
SOUTH DAKOTA	25,629	16,871	12,152	10,961	13,168	13,049	16,598
NEBRASKA	102,671	45,313	33,281	28,522	25,220	20,778	62,356
KANSAS	65,073	25,427	20,167	16,421	9,014	38,635	71,500
W. NORTH CENTRAL	552,422	261,707	240,092	180,770	180,396	201,996	314,729
DELAWARE	1,576	1,742	1,651	1,372	1,420	2,942	3,543
MARYLAND	4,454	4,080	4,411	11,736	13,710	10,961	11,534
VIRGINIA	12,345	7,421	7,010	6,226	6,137	11,507	21,228
WEST VIRGINIA	2,315	1,514	1,841	1,547	857	811	1,931
NORTH CAROLINA	16,409	12,235	12,000	12,173	12,723	26,952	35,062
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,869	6,263	6,342	5,141	7,161	19,987	31,238
GEORGIA	16,357	9,403	11,176	11,675	10,337	22,288	60,926
FLORIDA	111,095	104,706	89,385	112,290	128,332	63,748	23,668
SOUTH ATLANTIC	176,420	147,364	133,816	162,160	180,677	159,196	189,130
KENTUCKY	74,232	15,776	5,814	5,312	4,223	6,689	10,318
TENNESSEE	18,043	12,604	7,004	5,704	6,592	8,927	10,468
ALABAMA	10,985	4,592	4,556	4,410	5,530	13,412	12,170
MISSISSIPPI	40,676	6,423	9,793	8,893	7,861	13,731	13,046
ARKANSAS	24,576	9,122	9,864	9,717	7,078	27,082	12,841
LOUISIANA	26,506	5,912	3,994	6,898	4,480	7,025	11,393
OKLAHOMA	20,230	6,820	6,794	4,600	8,174	51,788	17,521
TEXAS	150,302	33,707	30,561	34,466	36,262	70,827	103,901
SOUTH CENTRAL	365,550	94,956	78,380	80,000	80,200	199,481	191,658
MONTANA	27,877	17,641	12,476	11,984	9,055	9,107	9,259
IDAHO	25,526	22,584	26,509	24,412	17,446	5,575	10,147
WYOMING	2,163	1,449	1,337	883	769	541	1,528
COLORADO	20,729	9,137	11,101	13,037	9,055	9,917	24,567
NEW MEXICO	7,243	3,632	2,793	3,924	4,152	7,699	6,708
ARIZONA	29,162	10,624	15,594	15,986	21,239	43,250	19,988
UTAH	3,070	2,254	1,901	2,160	1,125	2,264	3,982
NEVADA	1,494	1,393	941	790	382	453	475
WASHINGTON	28,405	23,317	21,538	20,261	21,910	34,797	40,069
OREGON	17,810	10,565	13,109	10,997	7,800	25,628	37,560
CALIFORNIA	125,931	102,781	123,037	137,438	182,730	254,493	278,011
ALASKA	22	19	23	20	18	33	83
HAWAII	14,344	13,121	14,388	13,985	14,591	14,125	14,549
WESTERN	303,776	218,517	244,747	255,877	290,272	407,882	446,926
UNITED STATES	1,802,278	1,022,796	982,643	916,481	926,548	1,171,046	1,499,637

CONTINUED-

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1970 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,539	4,197	5,162	4,955	7,829	92,291
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,558	1,602	1,117	960	1,006	12,931
VERMONT	1,274	1,428	1,167	954	1,004	15,108
MASSACHUSETTS	7,490	11,584	8,339	13,216	6,974	81,904
RHODE ISLAND	1,097	1,511	1,582	1,468	710	10,194
CONNECTICUT	5,112	5,840	3,769	10,825	3,189	63,967
NEW YORK	34,626	57,015	34,677	23,026	21,700	302,248
NEW JERSEY	25,688	23,709	14,549	11,045	6,711	152,838
PENNSYLVANIA	24,845	31,461	26,957	22,700	20,915	262,925
NORTH ATLANTIC	106,229	138,347	97,319	89,149	70,038	994,406
OHIO	36,369	50,293	109,514	78,512	49,234	555,366
INDIANA	36,676	74,060	184,098	92,575	67,944	714,483
ILLINOIS	60,294	98,674	224,709	185,156	94,009	1,400,799
MICHIGAN	42,176	50,537	58,329	57,325	44,489	412,834
WISCONSIN	30,937	33,312	22,777	26,937	16,555	231,017
E. NORTH CENTRAL	206,452	306,876	599,427	440,505	272,231	3,314,499
MINNESOTA	56,574	44,450	86,441	82,038	54,515	642,761
IOWA	43,650	45,070	140,268	132,153	77,300	1,073,289
MISSOURI	12,548	38,188	125,896	103,930	38,450	431,666
NORTH DAKOTA	49,415	50,336	45,972	45,052	33,538	417,374
SOUTH DAKOTA	26,526	16,807	18,169	17,201	13,333	200,464
NEBRASKA	23,488	22,804	51,848	85,784	68,353	570,418
KANSAS	26,930	35,571	85,846	87,763	68,340	550,687
W. NORTH CENTRAL	239,131	253,226	554,440	553,921	353,829	3,886,659
DELAWARE	5,864	9,411	11,879	5,853	1,604	48,857
MARYLAND	9,659	18,717	20,621	10,754	5,089	125,726
VIRGINIA	8,886	37,694	82,621	38,610	22,116	261,801
WEST VIRGINIA	3,782	2,728	3,077	3,127	3,078	26,608
NORTH CAROLINA	133,525	243,455	277,297	93,263	43,729	918,823
SOUTH CAROLINA	68,277	33,824	21,400	30,044	20,154	261,700
GEORGIA	91,201	97,388	37,558	37,652	28,031	433,992
FLORIDA	20,835	23,073	39,378	55,537	99,909	871,956
SOUTH ATLANTIC	342,029	466,290	493,831	274,840	223,710	2,949,463
KENTUCKY	6,935	10,408	22,746	96,294	149,292	408,039
TENNESSEE	7,684	10,320	43,323	80,881	57,210	268,760
ALABAMA	7,741	37,554	40,392	44,929	20,788	207,059
MISSISSIPPI	6,069	24,864	107,403	116,328	43,556	398,643
ARKANSAS	7,474	50,992	142,941	152,606	52,861	507,154
LOUISIANA	22,946	43,165	82,892	91,916	65,806	372,933
OKLAHOMA	11,912	13,724	25,387	37,185	30,231	234,366
TEXAS	113,753	100,252	148,816	206,574	161,695	1,191,116
SOUTH CENTRAL	184,514	291,279	613,900	826,713	581,439	3,588,070
MONTANA	13,262	22,207	16,891	23,839	19,458	193,056
IDAHO	18,478	35,801	50,186	69,468	53,526	359,658
WYOMING	1,945	2,589	3,047	11,351	7,588	35,190
COLORADO	27,277	25,150	23,941	49,192	36,725	259,828
NEW MEXICO	4,837	5,530	13,553	17,637	12,955	90,663
ARIZONA	5,823	6,267	21,812	48,630	35,742	274,117
UTAH	3,187	5,125	4,902	7,789	5,197	42,956
NEVADA	676	1,099	2,319	2,453	2,096	14,571
WASHINGTON	65,407	68,898	59,007	63,194	54,690	501,493
OREGON	38,507	40,893	33,764	33,504	23,654	293,791
CALIFORNIA	213,357	295,926	362,012	358,441	231,764	2,665,921
ALASKA	89	168	270	240	183	1,168
HAWAII	14,539	14,020	14,399	13,924	14,380	170,365
WESTERN	407,384	523,673	606,103	699,662	497,958	4,902,777
UNITED STATES	1,485,739	1,979,691	2,965,020	2,884,790	1,999,205	19,635,874

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1968-70

Commodity 1/	1968			1969			1970		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
<u>All commodities</u>	44,116,770	731,596	44,848,366	48,116,727	749,300	48,866,027	49,231,221	774,284	50,005,505
<u>Livestock and products</u>	25,496,534	495,337	25,991,871	28,589,849	526,631	29,116,480	29,595,347	543,408	30,138,755
Cattle and calves	11,241,199	180,601	11,421,800	12,566,451	207,507	12,773,958	13,661,717	243,602	13,905,319
Dairy products	5,955,152	157,736	6,112,888	6,206,144	149,575	6,355,719	6,522,943	140,000	6,662,943
Hogs	3,819,065	106,283	3,925,348	4,739,549	117,657	4,857,206	4,510,499	114,457	4,624,956
Eggs	1,920,793	38,015	1,958,808	2,261,490	38,182	2,299,672	2,169,060	32,745	2,201,805
Broilers 2/	1,326,477		1,326,477	1,530,942		1,530,942	1,461,570		1,461,570
Turkeys 2/	416,220		416,220	452,025		452,025	492,156		492,156
Sheep and lambs	314,842	4,551	319,393	332,948	5,505	338,453	324,882	5,736	330,618
Farm chickens	90,033	7,884	97,917	102,441	7,943	110,384	100,527	6,644	107,171
Wool	71,867		71,867	69,485		69,485	57,037		57,037
Honey 2/	33,955		33,955	47,580		47,580	41,693		41,693
Mohair	11,784		11,784	13,851		13,851	6,545		6,545
Beeswax	2,443		2,443	3,340		3,340	2,798		2,798
Other 3/	292,704	267	292,971	263,603	262	263,865	243,920	224	244,144
<u>Crops</u>	18,620,236	236,259	18,856,495	19,526,878	222,669	19,749,547	19,635,874	230,876	19,866,750
<u>Field crops:</u>									
Corn	2,636,607		2,636,607	2,801,996		2,801,996	2,986,154		2,986,154
Soybeans	2,459,070		2,459,070	2,648,764		2,648,764	2,789,292		2,789,292
Wheat	1,567,773		1,567,773	1,725,229		1,725,229	1,560,019		1,560,019
Tobacco	1,173,312		1,173,312	1,296,381		1,296,381	1,388,127		1,388,127
Cotton lint	1,093,461		1,093,461	1,192,694		1,192,694	1,047,022		1,047,022
Potatoes	533,574	5,390	538,964	624,331	5,364	629,695	664,928	5,956	670,884
Sorghum grain	574,440		574,440	641,691		641,691	630,888		630,888
Hay	549,412		549,412	592,383		592,383	629,477		629,477
Rice	515,219		515,219	499,605		499,605	391,467		391,467
Sugar beets	350,207		350,207	353,144		353,144	387,042		387,042
Peanuts	310,345	356	310,701	323,290	368	323,658	327,772	371	328,143
Barley	300,028		300,028	237,727		237,727	261,771		261,771
Cottonseed	222,435		222,435	161,366		161,366	220,417		220,417
Oats	203,434		203,434	211,270		211,270	198,375		198,375
Dry edible beans	149,861		149,861	138,806		138,806	139,337		139,337
Sugarcane 4/	130,848		130,848	109,823		109,823	122,131		122,131
Mushrooms	64,457		64,457	70,004		70,004	74,004		74,004
Flaxseed	70,838		70,838	75,810		75,810	70,445		70,445
Sweet potatoes	60,983	3,012	63,995	53,438	2,554	55,992	52,216	2,617	54,833
Alfalfa seed	43,355		43,355	39,058		39,058	46,449		46,449
Rye	21,582		21,582	24,352		24,352	29,829		29,829
Mint	29,262		29,262	31,496		31,496	27,072		27,072
Hops	20,673		20,673	21,525		21,525	25,483		25,483
Dry field peas	16,468		16,468	22,231		22,231	19,160		19,160
Red clover seed	8,820		8,820	12,221		12,221	11,799		11,799
Ryegrass seed	12,780		12,780	14,267		14,267	11,749		11,749
Fescue seed	8,495		8,495	12,594		12,594	11,293		11,293
Popcorn	12,960		12,960	13,624		13,624	9,803		9,803

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1968-70 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1968			1969			1970		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Broomcorn	6,936		6,936	6,824		6,824	6,458		6,458
Lespedeza seed	4,883		4,883	4,874		4,874	4,828		4,828
Orchardgrass seed	2,889		2,889	4,073		4,073	4,479		4,479
Marion bluegrass seed	1,938		1,938	2,624		2,624	3,863		3,863
Ladino clover seed	2,616		2,616	3,525		3,525	3,403		3,403
Sugarcane sirup	3,582	172	3,754	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/	5/
Bentgrass seed	2,257		2,257	2,716		2,716	3,225		3,225
Timothy seed	1,671		1,671	2,133		2,133	1,836		1,836
Vetch seed	1,289		1,289	1,583		1,583	1,574		1,574
White clover seed	542		542	1,179		1,179	1,336		1,336
Crimson clover seed	1,609		1,609	1,757		1,757	1,301		1,301
Tung nuts	1,441		1,441	1,150		1,150	1,125		1,125
Sweetclover seed	601		601	1,178		1,178	923		923
Taro	676	130	806	671	133	804	714	145	859
Other vegetables and melons	2,087,758	6/146,831	2,234,589	1,969,039	6/136,239	2,105,278	1,948,690	6/143,805	2,092,495
Tomatoes	539,588		539,588	419,745		419,745	404,076		404,076
Lettuce	212,893		212,893	257,358		257,358	228,908		228,908
Sweet corn	139,035		139,035	127,184		127,184	125,949		125,949
Onions	110,926		110,926	91,147		91,147	116,920		116,920
Snap beans	111,335		111,335	105,989		105,989	101,640		101,640
Cantaloups	86,665		86,665	87,753		87,753	93,836		93,836
Cucumbers	87,113		87,113	82,129		82,129	90,554		90,554
Cabbage	69,775		69,775	69,470		69,470	85,883		85,883
Celery	71,528		71,528	90,030		90,030	85,243		85,243
Carrots	92,048		92,048	87,282		87,282	72,433		72,433
Watermelons	54,382		54,382	59,334		59,334	61,902		61,902
Asparagus	62,554		62,554	59,422		59,422	56,900		56,900
Peppers	57,475		57,475	59,768		59,768	52,299		52,299
Green peas 7/	62,349		62,349	55,699		55,699	51,888		51,888
Broccoli	28,980		28,980	26,375		26,375	30,364		30,364
Cauliflower	26,522		26,522	26,875		26,875	24,495		24,495
Spinach	17,394		17,394	17,959		17,959	18,416		18,416
Green lima beans 7/	22,360		22,360	17,659		17,659	14,491		14,491
Honeydews	9,563		9,563	11,607		11,607	10,998		10,998
Escarole	10,261		10,261	10,211		10,211	8,629		8,629
Garlic	7,419		7,419	8,165		8,165	7,503		7,503
Artichokes	4,939		4,939	6,893		6,893	6,642		6,642
Eggplant	7,246		7,246	6,349		6,349	6,288		6,288
Brussel sprouts	9,780		9,780	6,911		6,911	5,829		5,829
Beets 7/	6,394		6,394	4,831		4,831	4,379		4,379
Miscellaneous vegetables 8/	179,234		179,234	172,894		172,894	182,225		182,225

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1968-70 - Continued

FIS-218

Commodity <u>1/</u>	1968			1969			1970		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Other crops <u>2/</u>	212,817	398	213,215	225,941	536	226,477	241,731	518	242,249
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	383,637	3,355	386,992	471,845	2,850	474,695	402,422	2,374	404,796
Grapes	234,809	544	235,353	281,769	646	282,415	298,235	744	298,979
Apples	331,582	3,861	335,443	321,112	3,964	325,076	293,647	3,405	297,052
Peaches	184,471	2,416	186,887	182,765	2,414	185,179	173,919	2,619	176,538
Strawberries	112,424	22,555	134,979	111,528	22,306	133,834	108,212	21,650	129,862
Grapefruit	92,087	857	92,944	95,150	609	95,759	123,084	686	123,770
Almonds	44,297	179	44,476	73,871	61	73,932	77,507	61	77,568
Pears	83,315	599	83,914	74,034	501	74,535	72,286	497	72,783
Lemons	76,774	89	76,863	75,985	128	76,113	72,567	152	72,719
Plums and prunes	72,087	154	72,241	68,578	137	68,715	68,579	131	68,710
Cherries	81,444	748	82,192	66,214	609	66,823	61,508	524	62,032
Pecans	71,375	2,843	74,218	66,206	3,046	69,252	56,994	3,321	60,315
Walnuts	61,495	249	61,744	43,847	323	44,170	44,088	312	44,400
Cranberries	24,227		24,227	29,839		29,839	34,151		34,151
Avocados	20,270	136	20,406	22,617	107	22,724	25,381	202	25,583
Blueberries	21,108		21,108	25,807		25,807	23,222		23,222
Apricots	27,785	168	27,953	33,925	135	34,060	19,657	163	19,820
Tangerines	16,601	382	16,983	17,523	334	17,857	12,675	268	12,943
Olives	31,574	74	31,648	22,964	66	23,030	12,619	48	12,667
Nectarines	9,821	29	9,850	9,650	28	9,678	10,478	30	10,508
Raspberries	9,157		9,157	15,697		15,697	9,714		9,714
Blackberries	6,957		6,957	11,280		11,280	9,265		9,265
Figs	4,519	9	4,528	5,179	9	5,188	5,158	10	5,168
Tangelos	4,657	60	4,717	5,843	47	5,890	4,943	37	4,980
Filberts	3,850	88	3,938	3,978	94	4,072	4,806	97	4,903
Limes	3,689	34	3,723	3,451	32	3,483	3,729	31	3,760
Dates	3,680	3	3,683	2,892	3	2,895	2,804	3	2,807
Papayas	2,441		2,441	2,619		2,619	2,755		2,755
Macadamia nuts	2,432	2	2,434	2,474	2	2,476	2,496	2	2,498
Coffee	1,548		1,548	1,572		1,572	1,725		1,725
Bananas	499		499	580		580	598		598
Pomegranates	280	1	281	332	1	333	398	1	399
Currants	367		367	459		459	282		282
Persimmons	244	4	248	199	3	202	240	3	243
Other berries <u>10/</u>	1,203	14,533	15,736	1,415	13,944	15,359	1,128	13,952	15,080
Other fruits and nuts <u>11/</u>	44,458		44,458	44,148		44,148	46,419		46,419
Other products:									
Maple sirup and sugar	5,049	341	5,390	5,851	455	6,306	7,092	484	7,576
Other forest products	226,024	25,657	251,681	256,506	24,621	281,127	266,849	25,657	292,506
Greenhouse & nursery <u>12/</u>	843,795		843,795	888,787		888,787	915,235		915,235

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1970, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.

2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

3/ Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.

4/ Hawaii sugarcane included in other crops.

5/ Included in other crops for 1969 and 1970.

6/ Not available for individual commodities.

7/ Includes only processing, fresh marketings included in miscellaneous vegetables.

8/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kale, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, shallots, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

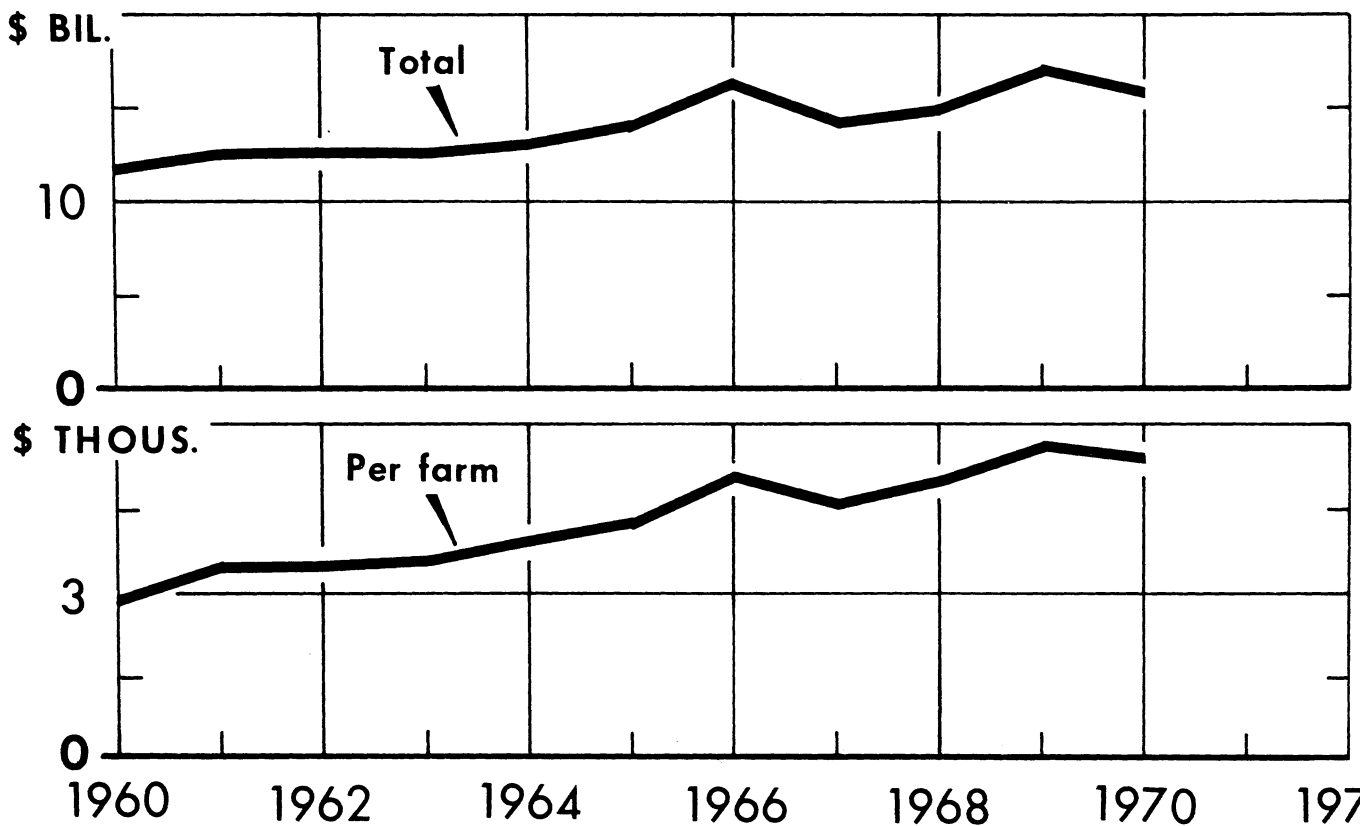
9/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sugarcane in Hawaii, sorgo sirup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1970 and the following seeds: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas, crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sunflower, sweet corn, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, sod, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1970.

10/ Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.

11/ Pineapples, mangos, murcotts, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1970.

12/ Excludes mushrooms.

REALIZED NET FARM INCOME



INCLUDING GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS.

LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	44
2H	Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	45
3H	Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	46
4H	Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	47
5H	Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-70	48
6H	Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-70	49
7H	Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-70	50
8H	National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-70	51
9H	Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	52
10H	Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	53
11H	Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	54
12H	Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	55
13H	Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	56
14H	Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70 ..	57
15H	Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	58
16H	Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	59
17H	Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	60
18H	Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	61
19H	Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	62
20H	Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70	63
21H	Government payments, by programs, 1933-70	64

* The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

NOTE: Estimates include Alaska and Hawaii from 1960 to date; prior to 1960, estimates are for 48 conterminous States.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments				
	: Realized gross farm income 2/		: Realized net income 4/		: Realized gross farm income 2/		: Realized net income 4/		
	: Production expenses 3/	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income	: Production expenses 3/	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income	: Production expenses 3/	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income
	: Million dollars		: Percent	: Million dollars		: Percent	: Million dollars		: Percent
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	
1925-29	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7	
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0	
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2	
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5	
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6	
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7	
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8	
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0	
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8	
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6	
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4	
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6	
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4	
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9	
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1	
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9	
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1	
1950	31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4	32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9	
1951	36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6	37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9	
1952	36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1	36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4	
1953	34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9	34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2	
1954	33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4	33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8	
1955	32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6	33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9	
1956	33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8	34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7	
1957	32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8	34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5	
1958	36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7	37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4	
1959	36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2	37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3	
1960	37,386	26,287	11,099	29.7	38,088	26,352	11,736	30.8	
1961	38,278	26,976	11,302	29.5	39,771	27,125	12,646	31.8	
1962	39,511	28,460	11,051	38.0	41,258	28,639	12,619	30.6	
1963	40,575	29,519	11,056	27.2	42,271	29,688	12,583	29.8	
1964	40,386	29,259	11,127	27.6	42,567	29,481	13,086	30.7	
1965	42,463	30,681	11,782	27.7	44,926	30,933	13,993	31.1	
1966	46,463	33,083	13,380	28.8	49,740	33,406	16,334	32.8	
1967	45,919	34,478	11,441	24.9	48,998	34,775	14,223	29.0	
1968	47,435	35,866	11,569	24.4	50,897	36,209	14,688	28.9	
1969	51,690	38,309	13,381	25.9	55,484	38,686	16,798	30.3	
1970	52,863	40,499	12,364	23.4	56,580	40,867	15,713	27.8	

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories.

2/ From table 9H.

3/ From table 14H.

4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total gross farm income 2/	Production expenses 3/	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross income	Total gross farm income 2/	Production expenses 3/	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross income
	Million dollars		Percent		Million dollars		Percent	
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5
1960	37,729	26,287	11,442	30.3	38,431	26,352	12,079	31.4
1961	38,619	26,976	11,643	30.1	40,112	27,125	12,987	32.4
1962	40,107	28,460	11,647	29.0	41,854	28,639	13,215	31.6
1963	41,198	29,519	11,679	28.3	42,894	29,688	13,206	30.8
1964	39,566	29,259	10,307	26.1	41,747	29,481	12,266	29.4
1965	43,457	30,681	12,776	29.4	45,920	30,933	14,987	32.6
1966	46,382	33,083	13,299	28.7	49,659	33,406	16,253	32.7
1967	46,578	34,478	12,100	26.0	49,657	34,775	14,882	30.0
1968	47,572	35,866	11,706	24.6	51,034	36,209	14,825	29.0
1969	51,783	38,309	13,474	26.0	55,577	38,686	16,891	30.4
1970	53,089	40,499	12,590	23.7	56,806	40,867	15,939	28.1

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H).
 2/ From table 9H.
 3/ From table 14H.
 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70 1/

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Total	Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income						
		Dollars								
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351	
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703	
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458	
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570	
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395	
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224	
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139	
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247	
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365	
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411	
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464	
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460	
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384	
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385	
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360	
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583	
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039	
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525	
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503	
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550	
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768	
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956	
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673	
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413	
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371	
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,946	1,754	
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797	
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816	
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721	
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647	
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950	
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762	
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147	
1959	4,097	8,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958	
1960	3,962	8,621	177	816	9,614	6,652	2,962	3,049	2,264	
1961	3,821	9,182	391	834	10,407	7,098	3,309	3,399	2,534	
1962	3,685	9,865	474	856	11,195	7,771	3,424	3,586	2,621	
1963	3,561	10,502	476	892	11,870	8,337	3,533	3,708	2,574	
1964	3,442	10,818	634	916	12,368	8,566	3,802	3,564	2,848	
1965	3,340	11,782	738	932	13,452	9,262	4,190	4,487	3,138	
1966	3,239	13,368	1,012	978	15,358	10,314	5,044	5,019	3,860	
1967	3,146	13,568	979	1,025	15,572	11,052	4,520	4,730	3,268	
1968	3,054	14,444	1,134	1,086	16,664	11,855	4,809	4,854	3,811	
1969	2,971	16,196	1,277	1,203	18,676	13,022	5,654	5,685	4,670	
1970	2,924	16,837	1,271	1,242	19,350	13,976	5,374	5,451	4,294	

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars ^{1/}									
	:Prices paid:	: Operators' net		: Operators' realized		: Operators' total		: Personal income of		
	: by farmers,	: cash income		: net income		: net income		: farm population		
	: family	: from farming		: from farming		: from farming		: from all sources ^{2/}		
: living	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per		
: items	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.		
: 1967=100	Pct.									
1910-14	31	7,236	1,126	12,337	1,919	12,769	1,987	---	---	
1915-19	46	9,696	1,496	14,995	2,313	15,241	2,352	---	---	
1920-24	53	5,604	862	9,752	1,501	9,462	1,455	---	---	
1925-29	49	7,591	1,172	12,464	1,925	12,547	1,938	---	---	
1930	45	5,747	878	10,062	1,538	9,464	1,447	---	---	
1931	39	3,787	574	7,395	1,118	8,574	1,297	---	---	
1932	33	2,815	421	5,824	873	6,158	921	---	---	
1933	34	4,891	726	8,085	1,200	7,515	1,115	---	---	
1934	38	6,505	961	10,139	1,495	7,692	1,134	14,142	439	
1935	39	7,187	1,054	11,744	1,723	13,533	1,987	19,821	618	
1936	39	8,026	1,190	13,113	1,946	11,046	1,638	18,544	585	
1937	40	7,635	1,150	12,972	1,955	15,012	2,262	22,440	718	
1938	38	6,600	1,011	11,129	1,705	11,476	1,758	18,887	611	
1939	37	6,703	1,041	11,673	1,811	11,930	1,851	19,895	646	
1940	38	6,013	947	11,055	1,742	11,795	1,858	19,992	655	
1941	40	9,175	1,458	15,175	2,412	16,225	2,578	25,200	838	
1942	46	14,009	2,259	19,030	3,067	21,420	3,452	30,630	1,059	
1943	52	17,852	2,933	22,671	3,723	22,569	3,706	31,694	1,210	
1944	54	16,704	2,783	22,435	3,737	21,676	3,611	30,807	1,243	
1945	57	16,230	2,719	22,370	3,749	21,600	3,619	30,196	1,237	
1946	63	16,635	2,806	23,871	4,029	23,917	4,037	31,787	1,251	
1947	74	15,515	2,643	23,127	3,939	20,749	3,534	28,558	1,105	
1948	78	12,446	2,145	20,426	3,519	22,646	3,903	30,503	1,251	
1949	75	10,784	1,884	18,195	3,180	17,040	2,977	25,968	1,073	
1950	76	10,188	1,804	16,922	2,996	17,991	3,186	26,797	1,163	
1951	83	11,471	2,113	17,835	3,286	19,261	3,549	27,351	1,249	
1952	84	11,119	2,139	16,820	3,236	17,918	3,448	26,283	1,208	
1953	84	10,774	2,162	16,323	3,275	15,581	3,126	23,560	1,186	
1954	84	9,830	2,049	14,300	2,980	14,885	3,102	21,956	1,155	
1955	84	9,127	1,961	13,392	2,877	13,648	2,932	20,927	1,098	
1956	85	10,354	2,294	14,000	3,101	13,464	2,982	20,945	1,120	
1957	88	8,753	2,002	12,167	2,783	12,869	2,943	20,065	1,136	
1958	89	10,211	2,412	14,242	3,364	15,169	3,583	21,889	1,278	
1959	89	9,012	2,200	12,766	3,116	12,870	3,140	20,291	1,224	
1960	90	9,966	2,516	13,040	3,291	13,421	3,388	20,754	1,328	
1961	90	10,758	2,816	14,051	3,677	14,430	3,777	21,931	1,481	
1962	91	10,612	2,880	13,867	3,763	14,522	3,941	22,471	1,570	
1963	92	9,964	2,798	13,677	3,840	14,354	4,030	22,412	1,677	
1964	93	10,541	3,062	14,071	4,088	13,189	3,832	22,192	1,713	
1965	95	11,032	3,303	14,729	4,411	15,776	4,723	24,833	2,008	
1966	98	12,757	3,939	16,667	5,147	16,585	5,121	25,386	2,190	
1967	100	10,280	3,268	14,223	4,520	14,882	4,730	24,030	2,210	
1968	104	11,192	3,664	14,123	4,624	14,255	4,667	24,123	2,308	
1969	109	12,728	4,284	15,411	5,187	15,496	5,216	25,450	2,469	
1970	114	11,015	3,767	13,783	4,714	13,982	4,782	24,128	2,484	

^{1/} Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H and 19H --all inclusive of government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column.
^{2/} Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-70 ^{1/}

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments ^{1/}	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income of resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources ^{2/}	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{3/}	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments ^{4/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
----- Million dollars -----									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,079	1,764	1,403	192	11,526	7,153	18,679	1,475	17,204
1961	12,987	1,896	1,304	200	12,195	7,543	19,738	1,585	18,153
1962	13,215	1,929	1,176	208	12,254	8,195	20,449	1,727	18,722
1963	13,206	1,928	1,061	230	12,109	8,510	20,619	1,768	18,851
1964	12,266	1,791	1,089	230	11,334	9,305	20,639	1,702	18,937
1965	14,987	2,188	977	230	13,546	10,045	23,591	1,689	21,902
1966	16,253	2,373	839	305	14,414	10,464	24,878	1,866	23,012
1967	14,882	2,173	744	304	13,149	10,881	24,030	1,932	22,098
1968	14,825	2,164	877	331	13,207	11,881	25,088	2,160	22,928
1969	16,891	2,466	826	342	14,909	12,831	27,740	2,766	24,974
1970	15,939	2,327	914	328	14,198	13,308	27,506	2,782	24,724

^{1/} From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

^{4/} Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-70

Year	Total disposable personal income ^{1/}	Less: Disposable personal income of farm population, all sources ^{2/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population ^{3/}			Farm as percentage of total
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Thousand	Thousand	Thousand	Percent
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,940	19,376	187,564	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,583	21,667	204,916	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,312	20,711	217,601	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,564	18,244	234,320	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,445	16,844	240,601	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	275,348	16,299	259,049	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	293,179	16,554	276,625	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,524	16,361	292,163	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	318,826	18,186	300,640	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,315	16,614	320,701	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	350,044	17,204	332,840	4.9	180,667	15,635	165,032	8.7
1961	364,424	18,153	346,271	5.0	183,672	14,803	168,869	8.1
1962	385,267	18,722	366,545	4.9	186,504	14,313	172,191	7.7
1963	404,604	18,851	385,753	4.7	189,197	13,367	175,830	7.1
1964	438,096	18,937	419,159	4.3	191,833	12,954	178,879	6.8
1965	473,240	21,902	451,338	4.6	194,237	12,363	181,874	6.4
1966	511,852	23,012	488,840	4.5	196,485	11,595	184,890	5.9
1967	546,341	22,098	524,243	4.0	198,629	10,875	187,754	5.5
1968	590,997	22,928	568,069	3.9	200,619	10,454	190,165	5.2
1969	634,169	24,974	609,195	3.9	202,599	10,307	192,292	5.1
1970	687,773	24,724	663,049	3.6	204,800	9,712	195,088	4.7

^{1/} Department of Commerce data.

^{2/} From table 5H.

^{3/} Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-70 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources 2/	From nonfarm sources 3/	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	Dollars						Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7
1950	612	272	884	841	1,458	1,364	57.7
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,548	1,469	64.0
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,609	1,518	59.2
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,583	54.7
1954	658	312	970	886	1,678	1,585	52.8
1955	597	325	922	854	1,772	1,666	48.2
1956	600	352	952	885	1,850	1,743	47.8
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,902	1,801	48.7
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1
1960	737	458	1,195	1,100	2,017	1,938	54.5
1961	824	509	1,333	1,226	2,051	1,984	59.8
1962	856	573	1,429	1,308	2,129	2,066	61.4
1963	906	637	1,543	1,410	2,194	2,139	64.3
1964	875	718	1,593	1,462	2,343	2,284	62.4
1965	1,096	812	1,908	1,772	2,482	2,436	71.4
1966	1,243	903	2,146	1,985	2,644	2,605	75.1
1967	1,209	1,001	2,210	2,032	2,792	2,751	72.8
1968	1,263	1,137	2,400	2,193	2,987	2,946	73.4
1969	1,446	1,245	2,691	2,423	3,168	3,130	76.5
1970	1,462	1,370	2,832	2,546	3,399	3,358	74.9

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-70

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
----- Million dollars -----			----- Percent -----	
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	21,183	599,402	620,585	3.4
1967	20,084	633,496	653,580	3.1
1968	20,425	690,715	711,140	2.9
1969	22,908	740,752	763,660	3.0
1970	22,515	773,372	795,887	2.8

Department of Commerce data.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income ^{2/}		Realized gross farm income ^{3/}		Total gross farm income ^{4/}	
	Marketing ^{1/}	Government payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Government payments	Including Government payments	Excluding Government payments	Including Government payments
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	34,154	702	34,856	3,231	3,574	37,386	38,088	37,729	38,431
1961	35,089	1,493	36,582	3,188	3,529	38,278	39,771	38,619	40,112
1962	36,356	1,747	38,103	3,155	3,751	39,511	41,258	40,107	41,854
1963	37,398	1,696	39,094	3,177	3,800	40,575	42,271	41,198	42,894
1964	37,233	2,181	39,414	3,153	2,333	40,386	42,567	39,566	41,747
1965	39,350	2,463	41,813	3,113	4,107	42,463	44,926	43,457	45,920
1966	43,294	3,277	46,571	3,169	3,088	46,463	49,740	46,382	49,659
1967	42,693	3,079	45,772	3,226	3,885	45,919	48,998	46,578	49,657
1968	44,117	3,462	47,579	3,318	3,455	47,435	50,897	47,572	51,034
1969	48,117	3,794	51,911	3,573	3,666	51,690	55,484	51,783	55,577
1970	49,231	3,717	52,948	3,632	3,858	52,863	56,580	53,089	56,806

^{1/} Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H.^{2/} From table 10H.^{3/} From table 1H.^{4/} From table 2H.

Table 10H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Realized nonmoney income	Net change in farm inventories 1/	Total nonmoney income
	Food		Fuel wood	Total				
	Livestock and products	Crops						
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	595	142	1,890	815	2,705	-101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	506	117	1,772	882	2,655	43	2,698
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367
1960	790	386	74	1,250	1,981	3,231	343	3,574
1961	743	364	69	1,176	2,012	3,188	341	3,529
1962	673	336	67	1,076	2,079	3,155	596	3,751
1963	614	340	62	1,016	2,161	3,177	623	3,800
1964	549	322	59	930	2,223	3,153	-820	2,333
1965	538	244	31	813	2,300	3,113	994	4,107
1966	564	223	30	817	2,352	3,169	-81	3,088
1967	504	215	26	745	2,481	3,226	659	3,885
1968	496	210	26	732	2,586	3,318	137	3,455
1969	526	198	25	749	2,824	3,573	93	3,666
1970	543	205	26	774	2,858	3,632	226	3,858

1/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry ^{1/}	Wool	Other ^{2/}	Total
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,398	2,873	327	4,753	1,738	1,127	427	108	195	18,946
1961	7,565	3,140	302	4,918	1,737	1,045	415	109	198	19,429
1962	8,187	3,154	324	4,854	1,685	1,143	412	115	188	20,062
1963	8,101	3,035	319	4,860	1,732	1,155	435	115	211	19,963
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	448	113	205	19,856
1965	8,942	3,693	329	5,037	1,788	1,304	489	95	281	21,958
1966	10,431	4,093	334	5,532	2,114	1,472	563	101	281	24,921
1967	10,478	3,755	300	5,743	1,781	1,315	544	75	268	24,259
1968	11,241	3,819	315	5,955	1,921	1,417	490	72	267	25,497
1969	12,566	4,740	333	6,206	2,261	1,633	532	69	250	28,590
1970	13,662	4,510	325	6,523	2,169	1,562	572	57	215	29,595

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants and turkey hatching eggs.

^{2/} Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts <u>1/</u>	Vegetables <u>2/</u>	Other <u>3/</u>	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	1,331	14,648
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,514	1,941	1,410	15,208
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,592	1,872	1,476	15,660
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,562	2,035	1,616	16,294
1963	2,524	3,401	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,669	2,018	1,762	17,435
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,797	2,300	1,813	17,377
1965	2,041	3,669	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,667	2,580	1,746	17,392
1966	2,379	4,306	1,588	2,700	1,211	1,758	2,559	1,872	18,373
1967	2,382	4,337	1,095	2,805	1,391	1,843	2,649	1,932	18,434
1968	2,105	4,264	1,316	2,842	1,173	2,071	2,850	1,999	18,620
1969	2,250	4,485	1,354	3,049	1,297	2,197	2,809	2,086	19,527
1970	1,982	4,707	1,267	3,189	1,388	2,088	2,826	2,189	19,636

1/ Includes melons from 1910-1948.
 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date.
 3/ Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total			Interest on non- real-estate debt 4/	Total 5/
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,763
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,064
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,142
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,106
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,077
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,204
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,307
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,332
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	2,517
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,195	96	1,291	4,069	2,882	654	2,724
1960	4,923	2,502	510	1,218	97	1,315	3,966	2,923	725	2,829
1961	5,121	2,730	521	1,275	98	1,373	3,858	2,977	757	2,936
1962	5,575	3,106	521	1,373	101	1,474	3,944	2,961	837	3,135
1963	6,128	2,917	553	1,457	113	1,570	3,942	2,990	945	3,315
1964	5,715	2,420	566	1,583	118	1,701	3,940	2,913	1,017	3,515
1965	5,749	2,913	637	1,631	123	1,754	4,073	2,849	1,099	3,628
1966	6,324	3,498	626	1,818	134	1,952	4,227	2,889	1,244	3,854
1967	6,472	3,391	678	1,992	132	2,124	4,495	2,878	1,429	4,068
1968	5,894	3,676	672	1,984	146	2,130	4,831	3,047	1,562	4,451
1969	6,477	4,201	703	1,879	144	2,023	4,970	3,196	1,776	4,763
1970	7,068	4,291	736	1,957	140	2,097	5,124	3,394	2,055	5,187

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Current farm operating expenses ^{1/}	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital ^{2/}	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to nonfarm landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Government payments	Government payments	Total	Excluding Government payments to nonfarm landlords	Including Government payments to nonfarm landlords
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,376	19,410
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,216	22,252
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,595	22,630
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,248	21,275
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,544	21,577
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	21,860	21,889
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,306	22,374
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,169	23,294
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,135	25,236
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	1,011	26,043	26,106
1960	18,968	4,244	1,502	628	945	65	1,010	26,287	26,352
1961	19,516	4,217	1,597	686	960	149	1,109	26,976	27,125
1962	20,716	4,348	1,684	759	953	179	1,132	28,460	28,639
1963	21,415	4,471	1,763	846	1,024	169	1,193	29,519	29,688
1964	20,770	4,703	1,833	952	1,001	222	1,223	29,259	29,481
1965	21,603	4,982	1,943	1,077	1,076	252	1,328	30,681	30,933
1966	23,370	5,281	2,108	1,205	1,119	323	1,442	33,083	33,406
1967	24,106	5,746	2,275	1,343	1,008	297	1,305	34,478	34,775
1968	24,701	6,209	2,515	1,477	964	343	1,307	35,866	36,209
1969	26,333	6,676	2,761	1,599	940	377	1,317	38,309	38,686
1970	27,897	6,918	2,994	1,717	973	368	1,341	40,499	40,867

^{1/} Sum of totals in table 13H.

^{2/} From table 18H.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,223	1,379	2,602	196	125	321	1,419	1,504	2,923
1961	1,141	1,512	2,653	179	145	324	1,320	1,657	2,977
1962	1,030	1,611	2,641	160	160	320	1,190	1,771	2,961
1963	931	1,729	2,660	148	182	330	1,079	1,911	2,990
1964	963	1,639	2,602	145	166	311	1,108	1,805	2,913
1965	868	1,684	2,552	127	170	297	995	1,854	2,849
1966	748	1,831	2,579	110	200	310	858	2,031	2,889
1967	668	1,902	2,570	97	211	308	765	2,113	2,878
1968	795	1,945	2,740	108	199	307	903	2,144	3,047
1969	747	2,126	2,873	100	223	323	847	2,349	3,196
1970	828	2,240	3,068	106	220	326	934	2,460	3,394

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, average 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Buildings ^{1/}			Motor vehicles and machinery ^{3/}			All capital items	
	Farm operators' dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements ^{2/}	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery		
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	72	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	210	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	359	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	505	797
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	547	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	465	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	418	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	405	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	442	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	476	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	513	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	587	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	606	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	610	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	656	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	735	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	885	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	1,079	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	1,225	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	1,304	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	1,456	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	1,776	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	2,117	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	2,272	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	2,335	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	2,577	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	2,760	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	2,801	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	2,782	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	2,861	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	3,042	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	3,163	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	3,197	3,921
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	3,327	4,069
1960	271	432	703	1,486	1,252	525	3,263	3,966
1961	265	428	693	1,476	1,191	498	3,165	3,858
1962	263	424	687	1,475	1,259	523	3,257	3,944
1963	256	414	670	1,470	1,283	519	3,272	3,944
1964	250	407	657	1,508	1,263	512	3,283	3,940
1965	250	405	655	1,538	1,345	535	3,418	4,073
1966	254	411	665	1,570	1,454	538	3,562	4,227
1967	268	432	700	1,621	1,594	580	3,795	4,495
1968	266	424	690	1,645	1,700	796	4,141	4,831
1969	304	442	746	1,713	1,725	786	4,224	4,970
1970	246	457	703	1,747	1,820	854	4,421	5,124

^{1/} Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Buildings ^{1/}			Motor vehicles ^{3/}				Other machinery and equipment ^{4/}	Total farm gross capital expenditures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment ^{5/}
	Farm operators' dwellings	Other and land improvements ^{2/}	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total			
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	4,574	346
1960	499	818	1,317	483	351	393	1,227	1,486	4,030	-214
1961	487	809	1,296	567	366	541	1,474	1,460	4,230	13
1962	481	799	1,280	642	355	585	1,582	1,478	4,340	-8
1963	469	781	1,250	742	400	809	1,951	1,664	4,865	394
1964	458	768	1,226	774	429	631	1,834	1,869	4,929	226
1965	459	763	1,222	898	577	646	2,121	2,097	5,440	458
1966	467	777	1,244	1,090	615	695	2,400	2,349	5,993	712
1967	493	817	1,310	1,102	636	657	2,395	2,799	6,504	758
1968	490	802	1,292	1,095	677	620	2,392	2,334	6,018	-191
1969	560	837	1,397	980	707	652	2,339	2,355	6,091	-585
1970	452	860	1,312	1,040	722	675	2,437	2,720	6,469	-449

^{1/} Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. ^{2/} Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Other machinery and equipment 4/	Accidental damage 5/	Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
	Farm operators' dwellings	Service buildings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total			
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228
1960	448	551	999	678	397	505	1,580	1,510	155	4,244
1961	455	556	1,011	661	388	465	1,514	1,538	154	4,217
1962	473	613	1,086	675	387	491	1,553	1,549	160	4,348
1963	495	661	1,156	680	370	498	1,548	1,572	195	4,471
1964	512	709	1,221	718	376	522	1,616	1,632	234	4,703
1965	537	756	1,293	759	407	550	1,716	1,728	245	4,982
1966	568	814	1,382	821	460	578	1,859	1,853	187	5,281
1967	602	869	1,471	886	523	621	2,030	2,033	212	5,746
1968	665	940	1,605	938	585	662	2,185	2,206	213	6,209
1969	735	1,030	1,765	958	642	717	2,317	2,328	266	6,676
1970	759	1,065	1,824	956	697	731	2,384	2,471	239	6,918

1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

Year	Total cash expenditures						Total	Operators' net cash income from farming
	Total cash receipts 1/	Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonfarm landlords 6/		
	----- Million dollars -----							
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021
1960	34,856	16,045	2,658	4,030	2,130	1,024	25,887	8,969
1961	36,582	16,539	2,712	4,230	2,283	1,136	26,900	9,682
1962	38,103	17,755	2,706	4,340	2,443	1,202	28,446	9,657
1963	39,094	18,425	2,742	4,865	2,609	1,286	29,927	9,167
1964	39,414	17,857	2,686	4,929	2,785	1,354	29,611	9,803
1965	41,813	18,754	2,636	5,440	3,020	1,483	31,333	10,480
1966	46,571	20,481	2,687	5,993	3,313	1,595	34,069	12,502
1967	45,772	21,228	2,689	6,504	3,618	1,453	35,492	10,280
1968	47,579	21,654	2,866	6,018	3,992	1,409	35,939	11,640
1969	51,911	23,137	3,016	6,091	4,360	1,433	38,037	13,874
1970	52,948	24,503	3,214	6,469	4,711	1,494	40,391	12,557

1/ From table 9H. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-70

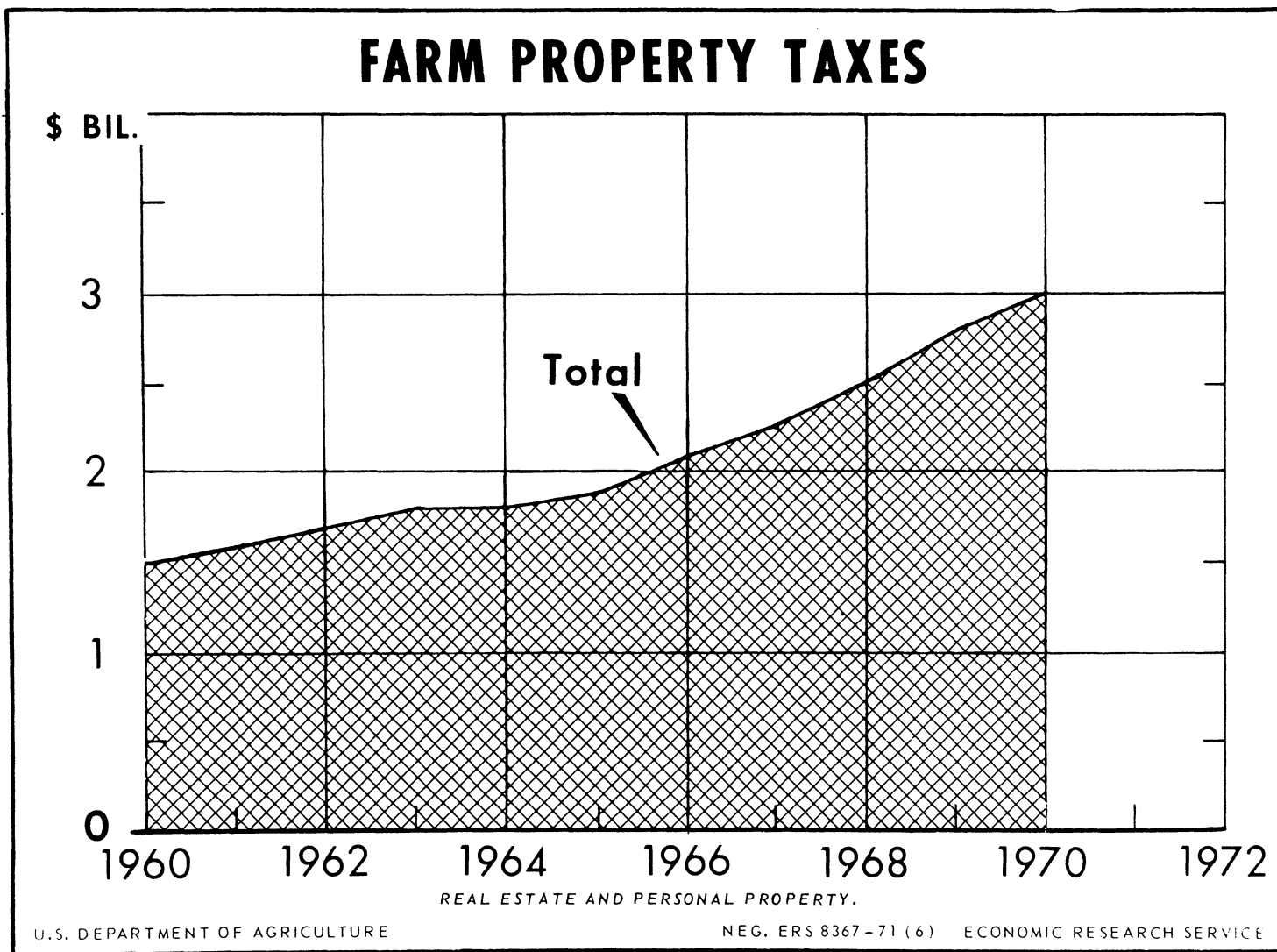
Year	Net cash income 1/	Plus			Minus			Equals: Total net income 6/
		Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonfarm landlords 5/	Total	
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673
1951	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987
1952	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051
1953	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088
1954	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503
1955	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464
1956	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444
1957	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325
1958	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500
1959	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454
1960	8,969	3,631	-214	3,417	321	-14	307	12,079
1961	9,682	3,589	13	3,602	324	-27	297	12,987
1962	9,657	3,816	-8	3,808	320	-70	250	13,215
1963	9,167	3,882	394	4,276	330	-93	237	13,206
1964	9,803	2,417	226	2,643	311	-131	180	12,266
1965	10,480	4,191	458	4,649	297	-155	142	14,987
1966	12,502	3,196	712	3,908	310	-153	157	16,253
1967	10,280	4,004	758	4,762	308	-148	160	14,882
1968	11,640	3,581	-191	3,390	307	-102	205	14,825
1969	13,874	3,809	-585	3,224	323	-116	207	16,891
1970	12,557	4,004	-449	3,555	326	-153	173	15,939

1/ From table 19H. 2/ From table 10H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date. 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

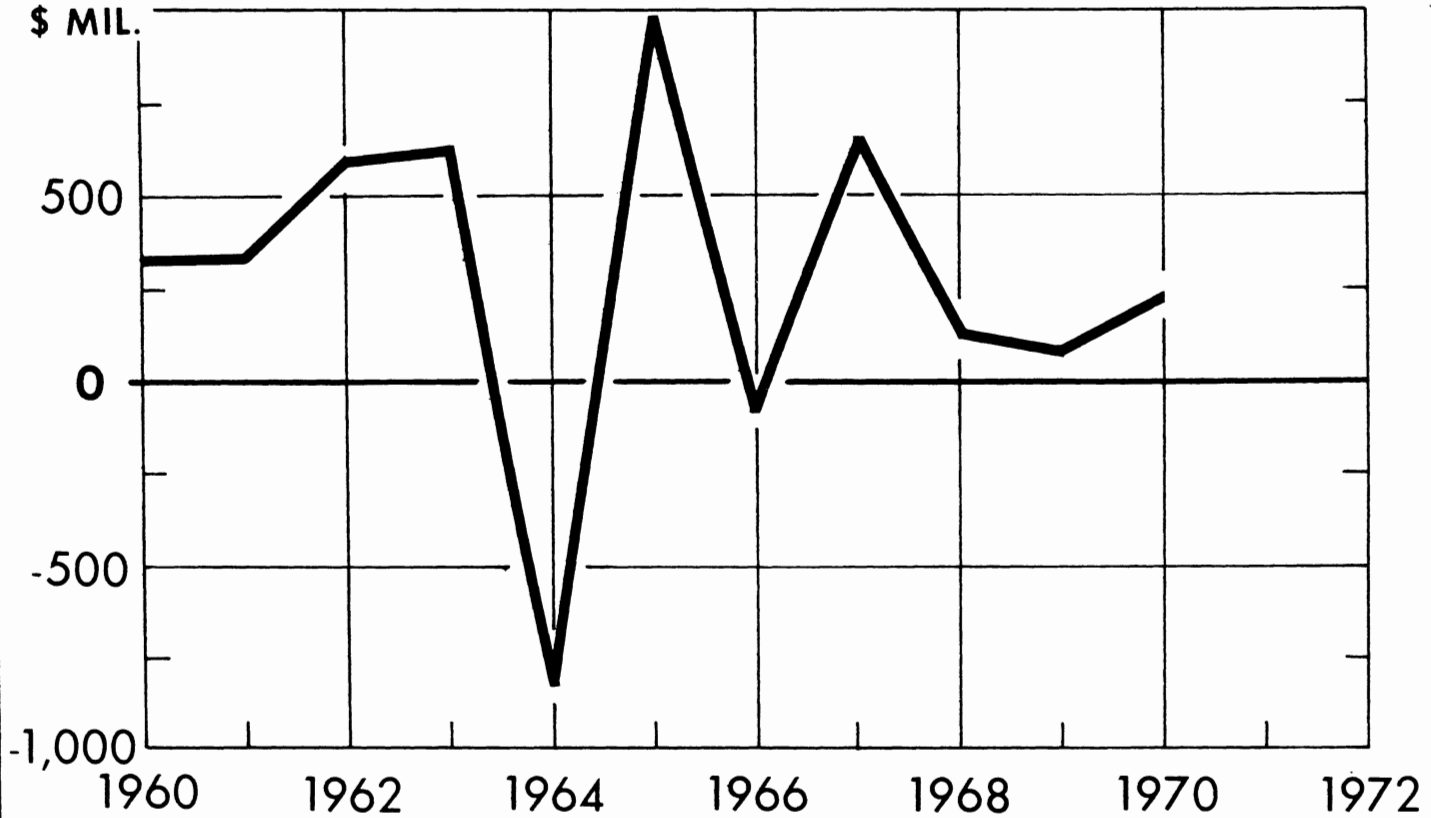
Table 21H—Government payments, by programs, 1933-70 ^{1/}

Year	Conservation		Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton ^{2/}	Rental and Benefits	Price Adjustment and Parity	Wartime Production Subsidy	Cropland Adjustment	Total
	ACP	Great Plains											
----- Million dollars -----													
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	---	28	---	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	763
1940	496	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	723
1941	382	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	544
1942	450	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	650
1943	332	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	645
1944	378	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	776
1945	259	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	742
1946	285	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	772
1947	277	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	---	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	---	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	214	1	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	228	5	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	217	6	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	230	6	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	224	6	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	223	8	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	227	9	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	3/ 2,181
1965	215	9	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	3/ 2,463
1966	220	11	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	51	3/ 3,277
1967	225	12	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	85	3/ 3,079
1968	215	12	114	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	81	3/ 3,462
1969	190	11	46	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	---	78	3/ 3,794
1970	193	12	4	88	49	1,504	871	919	---	---	---	76	3/ 3,717

^{1/} Details may not add to totals due to rounding. ^{2/} Includes cotton price adjustment and cotton option and producers' pool payments. ^{3/} Includes milk indemnity payments (\$155,000 in 1964, \$194,000 in 1965, \$150,000 in 1966, \$275,000 in 1967, \$194,000 in 1968, \$111,000 in 1969, and \$180,000 in 1970).



NET CHANGE IN FARM INVENTORIES



PHYSICAL CHANGE DURING YEAR IN LIVESTOCK AND CROPS ON FARMS, EXCEPT CROPS UNDER CCC LOAN, WITH CHANGE VALUED AT AVERAGE PRICES FOR THE YEAR.

INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distribution of number of farms, realized gross, and net farm income of farm operator families by value of sales classes are presented in tables 1D through 5D for the years 1960-70. Table 5D also includes estimates of income from off-farm sources of farm operator families. Direct Government payments received by farm operators in the various sales classes are shown in table 6D. These tables incorporate the 1968-69 regular farm income revisions and the 1970 preliminary estimates.

An examination of the distributions of number of farms and farm income by value of sales classes reveals many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. Estimates of class averages are sometimes misleading and should be used cautiously. Basic information for numbers of farms and their characteristics by sales class does not provide knowledge about individual farms. The idea that every farm in a specified group experiences income and expenses that change along with the indicated group average is not intended. Income and expenses for individual farms within a group may be either above or below the prevailing group average in a given year and farms may even move up or down into another sales class group from one year to the next. In addition, the entire series

is subject to revision when new information from subsequent Censuses of Agriculture or special sample surveys becomes available or when the regular farm income statistics are revised.

Rapid changes in the income structure of our Nation's farms are shown by the distributions. For example, in 1960 nearly one-third of all cash receipts from farming were accounted for by farms with value of sales of \$40,000 or more. By 1970, their share had risen to more than 52 percent. Also, farms in this same sales class group increased nearly 100 percent, from 113,000 in 1960 to 223,000 in 1970. Thus, in 1970 these 223,000 farms represented less than 8 percent of the total number of farms, yet accounted for over 52 percent of the cash receipts from farming and over 36 percent of the realized net farm income.

Earnings from off-farm sources are a supplement to farm income for families in each of the value of sales classes. In 1970, for example, farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received nearly \$8,000 from off-farm income (table 5D). This is more than 7½ times the amount of their net farm income. Families with large farms, those with sales of \$40,000 or more, had substantial off-farm income also, but only equaling about 23 percent of their realized net farm income (\$5,803 compared to \$25,664).

Table 1D.--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-70

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Thousands of farms</u>								
1960	113	227	497	660	617	1,848	3,962	
1961	123	239	494	625	576	1,764	3,821	
1962	135	254	493	590	534	1,679	3,685	
1963	144	267	491	558	496	1,605	3,561	
1964	146	268	482	533	469	1,544	3,442	
1965	160	287	487	502	430	1,474	3,340	
1966	184	320	502	464	377	1,392	3,239	
1967	182	317	491	447	361	1,348	3,146	
1968	192	330	493	421	329	1,289	3,054	
1969	216	365	510	385	279	1,216	2,971	
1970	223	374	513	370	260	1,184	2,924	
<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	2.9	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	3.2	6.3	12.9	16.4	15.1	46.1	100.0	
1962	3.7	6.9	13.4	16.0	14.5	45.5	100.0	
1963	4.0	7.5	13.8	15.7	13.9	45.1	100.0	
1964	4.2	7.8	14.0	15.5	13.6	44.9	100.0	
1965	4.8	8.6	14.6	15.0	12.9	44.1	100.0	
1966	5.7	9.9	15.5	14.3	11.6	43.0	100.0	
1967	5.8	10.1	15.6	14.2	11.5	42.8	100.0	
1968	6.3	10.8	16.1	13.8	10.8	42.2	100.0	
1969	7.3	12.3	17.2	12.9	9.4	40.9	100.0	
1970	7.6	12.8	17.5	12.7	8.9	40.5	100.0	

Table 2D.--Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming,
by value of sales classes, 1960-70 1/

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
----- Million dollars -----								
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>								
1960	11,450	6,481	7,373	5,115	2,443	1,994	34,856	
1961	12,832	6,946	7,497	4,973	2,348	1,986	36,582	
1962	14,395	7,398	7,537	4,705	2,173	1,895	38,103	
1963	15,640	7,756	7,503	4,418	1,994	1,783	39,094	
1964	16,073	7,868	7,498	4,291	1,919	1,765	39,414	
1965	18,115	8,477	7,660	4,082	1,778	1,701	41,813	
1966	21,905	9,641	8,012	3,803	1,594	1,616	46,571	
1967	21,730	9,521	7,805	3,649	1,518	1,549	45,772	
1968	23,287	9,995	7,922	3,474	1,403	1,498	47,579	
1969	26,781	11,100	8,237	3,195	1,198	1,400	51,911	
1970	27,826	11,346	8,259	3,060	1,113	1,344	52,948	
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>								
1960	11,616	6,766	7,867	5,652	2,888	3,299	38,088	
1961	13,016	7,251	7,997	5,487	2,766	3,254	39,771	
1962	14,602	7,728	8,044	5,195	2,564	3,125	41,258	
1963	15,868	8,116	8,022	4,892	2,367	3,006	42,271	
1964	16,310	8,240	8,020	4,751	2,275	2,971	42,567	
1965	18,376	8,879	8,189	4,513	2,101	2,868	44,926	
1966	22,214	10,102	8,575	4,212	1,885	2,752	49,740	
1967	22,050	10,001	8,376	4,059	1,805	2,707	48,998	
1968	23,639	10,516	8,524	3,875	1,679	2,664	50,897	
1969	27,210	11,726	8,910	3,592	1,447	2,599	55,484	
1970	28,279	12,004	8,952	3,450	1,352	2,543	56,580	
<u>Production expenses</u>								
1960	9,474	4,802	5,199	3,471	1,678	1,728	26,352	
1961	10,395	5,030	5,162	3,299	1,581	1,658	27,125	
1962	11,711	5,403	5,230	3,178	1,505	1,612	28,639	
1963	12,714	5,697	5,249	3,044	1,424	1,560	29,688	
1964	12,908	5,686	5,135	2,905	1,350	1,497	29,481	
1965	14,304	6,027	5,170	2,747	1,253	1,432	30,933	
1966	16,689	6,589	5,230	2,493	1,081	1,324	33,406	
1967	17,469	6,889	5,400	2,540	1,096	1,381	34,775	
1968	18,747	7,220	5,467	2,413	1,013	1,349	36,209	
1969	21,018	7,824	5,550	2,172	847	1,275	38,686	
1970	22,556	8,278	5,767	2,158	819	1,289	40,867	
<u>Realized net income</u>								
1960	2,142	1,964	2,668	2,181	1,210	1,571	11,736	
1961	2,621	2,221	2,835	2,188	1,185	1,596	12,646	
1962	2,891	2,325	2,814	2,017	1,059	1,513	12,619	
1963	3,154	2,419	2,773	1,848	943	1,446	12,583	
1964	3,402	2,554	2,885	1,846	925	1,474	13,086	
1965	4,072	2,852	3,019	1,766	848	1,436	13,993	
1966	5,525	3,513	3,345	1,719	804	1,428	16,334	
1967	4,581	3,112	2,976	1,519	709	1,326	14,223	
1968	4,892	3,296	3,057	1,462	666	1,315	14,688	
1969	6,192	3,902	3,360	1,420	600	1,324	16,798	
1970	5,723	3,726	3,185	1,292	533	1,254	15,713	

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 3D.--Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-70 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
----- Dollars -----								
<u>Cash receipts from farming per farm</u>								
1960	101,327	28,551	14,835	7,750	3,959	1,079	8,798	
1961	104,325	29,063	15,176	7,957	4,076	1,126	9,573	
1962	106,630	29,126	15,288	7,974	4,069	1,129	10,339	
1963	108,611	29,049	15,281	7,917	4,020	1,111	10,978	
1964	110,089	29,359	15,556	8,051	4,092	1,143	11,452	
1965	113,219	29,536	15,729	8,132	4,135	1,154	12,520	
1966	119,049	30,128	15,960	8,197	4,228	1,161	14,380	
1967	119,396	30,035	15,896	8,164	4,205	1,149	14,547	
1968	121,286	30,288	16,069	8,252	4,265	1,162	15,578	
1969	123,987	30,411	16,151	8,299	4,294	1,151	17,473	
1970	124,780	30,337	16,099	8,270	4,280	1,135	18,108	
<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>								
1960	102,796	29,806	15,829	8,564	4,681	1,785	9,614	
1961	105,821	30,339	16,188	8,779	4,802	1,845	10,407	
1962	108,163	30,425	16,317	8,805	4,801	1,861	11,195	
1963	110,194	30,398	16,338	8,767	4,772	1,873	11,870	
1964	111,712	30,747	16,639	8,914	4,851	1,924	12,368	
1965	114,851	30,937	16,815	8,991	4,886	1,946	13,452	
1966	120,729	31,569	17,082	9,078	5,000	1,977	15,358	
1967	121,155	31,549	17,059	9,081	5,000	2,008	15,572	
1968	123,119	31,867	17,290	9,204	5,104	2,066	16,664	
1969	125,974	32,126	17,470	9,330	5,186	2,137	18,676	
1970	126,812	32,096	17,450	9,324	5,199	2,148	19,350	
<u>Production expenses per farm</u>								
1960	83,841	21,154	10,461	5,259	2,720	935	6,652	
1961	84,512	21,046	10,449	5,278	2,745	940	7,098	
1962	86,748	21,272	10,609	5,386	2,818	960	7,771	
1963	88,292	21,337	10,690	5,455	2,871	972	8,337	
1964	88,411	21,216	10,654	5,450	2,878	970	8,566	
1965	89,400	21,000	10,616	5,472	2,914	972	9,262	
1966	90,701	20,591	10,418	5,373	2,867	951	10,314	
1967	95,984	21,732	10,998	5,682	3,036	1,024	11,052	
1968	97,641	21,879	11,089	5,732	3,079	1,047	11,855	
1969	97,306	21,436	10,882	5,642	3,036	1,049	13,022	
1970	101,148	22,134	11,242	5,832	3,150	1,089	13,976	
<u>Realized net income per farm</u>								
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,415	9,153	5,708	3,419	1,983	901	3,424	
1963	21,902	9,061	5,648	3,312	1,901	901	3,533	
1964	23,301	9,531	5,985	3,464	1,973	954	3,802	
1965	25,451	9,937	6,199	3,519	1,972	974	4,190	
1966	30,028	10,978	6,664	3,705	2,133	1,026	5,044	
1967	25,171	9,817	6,061	3,399	1,964	984	4,520	
1968	25,478	9,988	6,201	3,472	2,025	1,019	4,809	
1969	28,668	10,690	6,588	3,688	2,150	1,088	5,654	
1970	25,664	9,962	6,208	3,492	2,049	1,059	5,374	

^{1/} All figures include government payments.

Table 4D.--Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-70

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
----- Percent -----								
<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>								
1960	32.8	18.6	21.2	14.7	7.0	5.7	100.0	
1961	35.1	19.0	20.5	13.6	6.4	5.4	100.0	
1962	37.8	19.4	19.8	12.4	5.7	4.9	100.0	
1963	40.0	19.8	19.2	11.3	5.1	4.6	100.0	
1964	40.7	20.0	19.0	10.9	4.9	4.5	100.0	
1965	43.2	20.3	18.3	9.8	4.3	4.1	100.0	
1966	47.1	20.7	17.2	8.2	3.4	3.4	100.0	
1967	47.4	20.8	17.1	8.0	3.3	3.4	100.0	
1968	49.0	21.0	16.7	7.3	2.9	3.1	100.0	
1969	51.5	21.4	15.9	6.2	2.3	2.7	100.0	
1970	52.5	21.4	15.6	5.8	2.1	2.6	100.0	
<u>Production expenses</u>								
1960	35.9	18.2	19.7	13.2	6.4	6.6	100.0	
1961	38.3	18.6	19.0	12.2	5.8	6.1	100.0	
1962	40.9	18.9	18.3	11.1	5.2	5.6	100.0	
1963	42.8	19.2	17.7	10.3	4.8	5.2	100.0	
1964	43.8	19.3	17.4	9.8	4.6	5.1	100.0	
1965	46.2	19.5	16.7	8.9	4.0	4.7	100.0	
1966	50.0	19.7	15.6	7.5	3.2	4.0	100.0	
1967	50.3	19.8	15.5	7.3	3.2	3.9	100.0	
1968	51.8	19.9	15.1	6.7	2.8	3.7	100.0	
1969	54.3	20.2	14.4	5.6	2.2	3.3	100.0	
1970	55.2	20.2	14.1	5.3	2.0	3.2	100.0	
<u>Realized net income</u>								
1960	18.3	16.7	22.7	18.6	10.3	13.4	100.0	
1961	20.7	17.6	22.4	17.3	9.4	12.6	100.0	
1962	22.8	18.5	22.3	16.0	8.4	12.0	100.0	
1963	25.1	19.2	22.0	14.7	7.5	11.5	100.0	
1964	26.0	19.5	22.0	14.1	7.1	11.3	100.0	
1965	29.1	20.4	21.6	12.6	6.1	10.2	100.0	
1966	33.8	21.5	20.5	10.5	4.9	8.8	100.0	
1967	32.3	21.9	20.9	10.7	5.0	9.2	100.0	
1968	33.3	22.4	20.8	10.0	4.5	9.0	100.0	
1969	36.9	23.2	20.0	8.4	3.6	7.9	100.0	
1970	36.4	23.7	20.3	8.2	3.4	8.0	100.0	

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-70

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
----- Dollars -----								
<u>Realized net income 1/</u>								
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,415	9,153	5,708	3,419	1,983	901	3,424	
1963	21,902	9,061	5,648	3,312	1,901	901	3,533	
1964	23,301	9,531	5,985	3,464	1,973	954	3,802	
1965	25,451	9,937	6,199	3,519	1,972	974	4,190	
1966	30,028	10,978	6,664	3,705	2,133	1,026	5,044	
1967	25,171	9,817	6,061	3,399	1,964	984	4,520	
1968	25,478	9,988	6,201	3,472	2,025	1,019	4,809	
1969	28,668	10,690	6,588	3,688	2,150	1,088	5,654	
1970	25,664	9,962	6,208	3,492	2,049	1,059	5,374	
<u>Off-farm income</u>								
1960	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,573	1,849	2,731	2,140	
1961	2,577	1,816	1,437	1,859	2,128	3,054	2,417	
1962	3,007	1,953	1,629	2,158	2,414	3,388	2,702	
1963	3,500	2,135	1,853	2,504	2,754	3,803	3,047	
1964	3,959	2,313	2,062	2,827	3,064	4,139	3,349	
1965	4,469	2,512	2,316	3,233	3,470	4,646	3,751	
1966	4,511	2,625	2,496	3,556	3,841	5,282	4,129	
1967	4,615	2,722	2,627	3,774	4,086	5,668	4,385	
1968	5,104	3,006	2,888	4,121	4,483	6,284	4,815	
1969	5,236	3,167	3,102	4,481	4,900	7,063	5,234	
1970	5,803	3,503	3,452	4,984	5,465	7,954	5,833	
<u>Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing 1/</u>								
1960	21,132	10,330	6,626	4,878	3,810	3,581	5,102	
1961	23,886	11,109	7,176	5,360	4,185	3,959	5,726	
1962	24,422	11,106	7,337	5,577	4,397	4,289	6,126	
1963	25,402	11,196	7,501	5,816	4,655	4,704	6,580	
1964	27,260	11,844	8,047	6,291	5,037	5,093	7,151	
1965	29,920	12,449	8,515	6,752	5,442	5,620	7,941	
1966	34,539	13,603	9,160	7,261	5,974	6,308	9,173	
1967	29,786	12,539	8,688	7,173	6,050	6,652	8,905	
1968	30,582	12,994	9,089	7,593	6,508	7,303	9,624	
1969	33,904	13,857	9,690	8,169	7,050	8,151	10,888	
1970	31,467	13,465	9,660	8,476	7,514	9,013	11,207	

1/ Includes government payments.

Table 6D.--Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-70

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Totals, millions of dollars</u>								
1960	107	112	160	145	81	97	702	
1961	250	251	340	293	162	197	1,493	
1962	301	310	421	323	172	220	1,747	
1963	298	316	426	297	154	205	1,696	
1964	382	415	565	371	190	258	2,181	
1965	452	496	655	390	193	277	2,463	
1966	856	742	791	390	204	294	3,277	
1967	812	705	742	361	187	272	3,079	
1968	955	818	831	378	190	290	3,462	
1969	1,127	949	901	363	169	285	3,794	
1970	1,130	945	880	339	154	269	3,717	
<u>Averages per farm, dollars</u>								
1960	947	493	322	220	131	52	177	
1961	2,033	1,050	688	469	281	112	391	
1962	2,230	1,220	854	547	322	131	474	
1963	2,069	1,184	868	532	310	128	476	
1964	2,616	1,549	1,172	696	405	167	634	
1965	2,825	1,728	1,345	777	449	188	737	
1966	4,652	2,319	1,576	841	541	211	1,012	
1967	4,462	2,224	1,511	808	518	202	979	
1968	4,974	2,479	1,686	898	578	225	1,134	
1969	5,218	2,600	1,767	943	606	234	1,277	
1970	5,067	2,527	1,715	916	592	227	1,271	
<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	15.2	16.0	22.8	20.7	11.5	13.8	100.0	
1961	16.7	16.8	22.8	19.6	10.9	13.2	100.0	
1962	17.2	17.7	24.2	18.5	9.8	12.6	100.0	
1963	17.6	18.6	25.2	17.5	9.1	12.0	100.0	
1964	17.5	19.0	26.0	17.0	8.7	11.8	100.0	
1965	18.4	20.1	26.6	15.8	7.8	11.3	100.0	
1966	26.2	22.6	24.1	11.9	6.2	9.0	100.0	
1967	26.5	22.9	24.1	11.7	6.1	8.7	100.0	
1968	27.6	23.6	24.0	10.9	5.5	8.4	100.0	
1969	29.7	25.0	23.7	9.6	4.5	7.5	100.0	
1970	30.4	25.5	23.7	9.1	4.1	7.2	100.0	

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1969 are shown in the following table:

<u>Income from Farming</u>	
	1970 Bil. dol.
Cash receipts from farm marketings	49.2
Government payments to farmers	3.7
Realized nonmoney income	<u>3.7</u>
Realized gross farm income	56.6
Farm production expenses	<u>-40.9</u>
Farm operators' realized net income	15.7
Net change in farm inventories	<u>.2</u>
Farm operators' total net income	15.9

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. For example, during 1967-70, farm machinery prices rose some 21 percent.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

<u>Personal Income of Farm Population</u>	
	1970
	<u>Mil. dol.</u>
From farm sources	14,198
From nonfarm sources	<u>13,308</u>
Total, all sources	27,506

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



NOTICE: If you no longer need this publication, check here
return this sheet, and your name will be dropped from the mailing list.
If your address should be changed, write the new address on this sheet and
return the whole sheet to:

Automated Mailing List Section
Office of Plant and Operations
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-218

JULY 1971